Registered No. M-1.

# SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 12] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 19, 1935. [PRICE, 5 *as.* 6 *p.*

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER (OR THE FOURTH QUARTER OF) 1934.

### ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Ahmod Shafi. The First Four Califs. pp. 88. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [29th November 1932.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

2. Mahātmā Gāndhi, The Man and his Mission. pp. 232. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [5th September 1931.] 8vo. Reprint. Re. 1.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

3. Padmanābhan Tampi, K. P. Upton Sinclair. pp. 4. Published by the author: Trivandrum. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

4. ——— (continued). pp. 7. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 16 copies.

5. Rammohan, the Man. pp. 48. Published by the Āndhra Brahma Dharma Pracharaka Trust: Cocanada. 1934. [26th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

6. Subba Rao, K. Revived Memories. pp. 518. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. 1933. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
(The) Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. Number of copies not known.

### ENGLISH—FICTION.

7. Rājāh, H. D. Sparks from our Life. pp. 80. Published by the National Literature. Publishing Co.: Madras. 1934. [24th October 1934.] 8vo, 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundra Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

8. Vijayarāghavācāri, S. V. Soap Bubbles. pp. 138. Published by the New India Trading Co.: Madras. 1934. [3rd November 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
(The) Law Printing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

### ENGLISH—LAW.

9. Ayyar, A. N. Insurance Laws of British India. pp. 368. Published by G. V. Rāman for the Company Law Institute of India: Madras. 1934. [October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
Padmā Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies.



### ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

10. (The) Code of Civil Procedure (1908) Vol. I. pp. 1203. Published by the All India Reporter., Ltd., Nagpur. [December 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 28 per set of 3 vols.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

11. ——— Vol. II. pp. 1314. [December 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 28 per set of 3 vols. 5,000 copies.

12. ——— Vol. III. pp. 1195. [December 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 28 per set of 3 vols. 5,000 copies.

13. (The) Encyclopaedia of Indian Case—Law. Part 30, Civil (1811–1933) Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 114. Published by the Globe Publishing Company: Madras. 1934. [16th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śelvaraṅgam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

14. Hari Rao, P. The Madras Estates Land Act (Act I of 1908). pp. 224. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1934. [Beginning of September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
(The) Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

15. (The) Madras Estates Land Act, 1908. (Act I of 1908): as amended by Madras Acts IV of 1909 and VIII of 1934 in parallel columns. pp. 392. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

16. Rāmayya, A. The Reserve Bank of India Act. Act II of 1934 with Notes and Comments. pp. 296. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1934. [Last week of August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
(The) Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

17. Reports of Income-Tax Cases, Vol. 7, Part 4. Edited by P. R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [13th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

18. ——— Vol. 7. Part 5. pp. 48. 1934. [31st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 1,000 copies.

### ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

19. Rāma Rao (Dr. L.) The Āndhra Homoeopathic Association, Cocanada. Prospectus. pp. 12. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

20. Āndhra University Code, Vol. I 1934–36. pp. 187. Published by the Āndhra University: Waltair. 1934. [28th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 600 copies.

21. ——— Vol. II. pp. 385. Waltair. 1934. [28th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 400 copies.

22. Arundale, G. S. My work as President of the Theosophical Society. pp. 52. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1934. [18th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

23. ——— The Spirit of Youth. pp. 46. Adyar. 1934. [18th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

24. Charles Reid and A. W. F. Mills. Tea Manufacture and Efficient Working Conditions. pp. 156. Published by the Madras Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1934. [24th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5–8.
(The) Madras Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1,000 copies.

25. Divanji. C. H. Branch Banking in India. pp. 176. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1934. [29th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1,000 copies.

26. Duncan Greenless. Gandhi Ashram, pp. 72. Published by the Scholar Press: Palghat. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Scholar Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

27. (The) Full Moon Chit Scheme, Chittoor, Prospectus. pp. 14. Published by P. Vel & Co., Chittoor. 1934. [20th March 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, nil.
(The) District Printing Works, Chittoor. 100 copies.

28. Jīnārājadāsā, C. Life! More Life! pp. 263. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

29. ——— The Nature of Mysticism. pp. 87. Adyar. 1934. [1st December 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8. 1,000 copies.

30. ——— Did Madam Blavatsky forge the Mahatma Letters? pp. 57. Adyar. 1934. [8th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 1,000 copies.

31. Kriṣṇamūrti. T. Junior Red Cross Work during Epidemics. pp. 1. Published by the author: Alur, 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 18 copies.

32. Kriṣṇa Rao, B. The Purpose of Life. pp. 3. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

33. Memorandum of Association and Articles of Association of the Mangalore Mills, Ltd., pp. 56. Published by the Canara Bank, Ltd.: Mangalore. [31st August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

34. Naṭarājan, K. Miss Mayo's Mother India. pp. 135. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1930. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 5th edition. 12 annas.
G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

35. Proceedings of the Association of Economic Biologists, Coimbatore. Volume I. 1930–1933. pp. 104. Published by the above Association: Coimbatore. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Scholar Press, Palghat. 400 copies.

36. Rao, D. P. Ramesh. pp. 8. Published by the author: Lalitpur, U.P. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

37. Report for 1932–33 of the Bhagavad Gita Society, Chittoor. pp. 8. Published by the Theosophical Society: Chittoor. 1934. [28th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
(The) District Printing Works, Chittoor. 750 copies.

38. Roberts (Rev. D. T.) Out of the Shadows. pp. 2. Published by the author: Cuttack. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 18 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

39. Roerich, (H.E. Prof. Nicholas.) Self-Sacrifice of Evil. pp. 3. Published by the author: Naggar, Punjab. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 100 copies.

40. Saṅkar Linge Gowda, M. Indian Economic Census. pp. 164. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1934. [10th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 600 copies.

41. Sītārāmayya (Dr. P.). On Khaddar. pp. 62. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [4th July 1931.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 annas.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

42. Sophie Rutzon. Tantalising Guest Books of Oberammergan. pp. 2. Published by K. P. P. Thampy. Trivandrum. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

43. Speeches and Writings of Mahātmā Gāndhi. pp. 1103. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [30th April 1933.] 8vo. 4th edition. Rs. 4.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

44. (The) Students' Year Book and Diary for 1935. pp. 440. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1934. [1st December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 1,0 00 copies.

45. Sundarēśan (Gubil, L.N.) Places of Educational Interest, XXXV. Simla. pp. 2. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 34 copies.

46. ——— XXXVI. Trichur. pp. 2. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 34 copies.

47. Two German Universities: Rostock and Freiburg. pp. 3. Published by K.P.P. Tampi: Trivandrum. 1934. [17th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

48. Gurumūrti, D. Idealism and Theism. pp. 183. Not for publication. [8th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Vasantā Press, Adyar and Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 48 copies.

49. Kriṣṇamūrti Śarma, B.N. The Catus-sūtrī Bhāṣya of Śrī Madhvācārya. pp. 136. Published by the author: Waltair. 1924. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
(The) Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

50. Varadācāri, K.C. The Living Teaching of Vēdānta. pp. 48. Published by the Modern Book Mart: Madras. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

51. Bhūṣaṇ, V.N. Enchantments. pp. 52. Published by the Ānanda Academy: Masulipatam. 1934. [19th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

52. Chapman, J. A. The Rampur Anthology. pp. 265. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. 1934. [28th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

53. Sacred Songs and Solo. Edited by S. E. Andrews. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sadhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

54. Thus Spoke Guru Nanak. Compiled by Sir Jogendra Singh. pp. 124. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1934. [8th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

55. Bhagavan Das (Dr.) Ancient *versus* Modern Scientific Socialism. pp. 222. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

## ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*

56. Congress Presidential Addresses. Second Series. 1911 to 1934. pp. 914. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1934. [October 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 4.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

57. Lankāsundaram (Dr.). Indians Overseas. pp. 180. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co : Madras. 1933. [31st March 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
G. A. Natēśan & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

58. (The) Round Table Conference. pp. 351. Published by G. A. Natēśan & Co : Madras. [6th February 1931.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

59. Vakil, C. N. Economic Outlook in Federal India. pp. 80. Published by the University of Delhi : 1933. [Date of delivery, 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
(The) Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

60. Gōpālan, U. C. Evolution of the Congress. pp. 68. Published by the National Literature Publishing Coy : Madras. 1934. [26th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundra Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

## ENGLISH—RELIGION.

61. Adam, E. Ch. Is Christianity a Western (European) Religion. pp. 4. Published by the author : Chagallu. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Godavari Delta Mission Press, Chagallu, West Godavari district. 5,000 copies.

62. Ambruzzi (Rev. Fr. A.). In Nomine Iesu. Saints and Blessed of the Society of Jesus. pp. 78. Published by the author : Mangalore. 1934. [6th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

63. Annie Besant and C. W. Leadbeater. The Noble Eight-fold Path. pp. 37. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

64. Da Cunha, C. P. Christ and Logic. pp. 24. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India : Trichinopoly. 1934. [4th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

65. Dēśikan, R. S. and Ranganāthan, B. L. Grains of Gold. pp. 144. Published by S. R. Cāri : Madras. 1934. [19th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
G. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

66. Dhammapada or the Way of Truth : translated by S. W. Wijayatilake. pp. 153. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co. : Madras. [12th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

67. Dvivēdi, M. N. The Yoga—Sutras of Patañjali. pp. 192. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar 1934. [12th December 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

68. Haysman (Rev. Oct.) Father Lazar. pp. 67. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India : Trichinopoly. 1934. [23rd October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

69. Houpert, J. C. The Pontifical Mission Aid Societies pp. 32. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India : Trichinopoly. 1934. [22nd September 1934.] 8vo 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

70. Jñānamuttu, (Joseph I.) A. Lourdes Diary. pp. 40. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India : Trichinopoly. 1934. [3rd September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

71. Providential Poutiff of Our Day. pp. 48. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1934. [22nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 3,000 copies.

## ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

72. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, T. M. In Soul's Twilight pp. 14. Published by P. T. Pāṇi & Co. : Madras. 1934. [11th December 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

73. Rādhākṛiṣṇan, S. Heart of Hindustan. pp. 192. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co. : Madras. 1931. [February 1931.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

74. ——— pp. 152. Madras. 1932. [June 1932.. 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1. 3,000 copies.

75. Sañjīvi Rao. (Dr. T. R.) Śrī Vidya. pp. 32] Published by the author : Tinnevelly. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.
Palamcottah Printing Press Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

76. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, T. V. 'Contribution of Science to Religion. pp. 8. Published by the author : Villupuram. 1934. [3rd September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 500 copies.

## ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

77. Chowla, S. An Extension of Heilbroun's Class—Number Theorem. pp. 1. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society : Madras. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 34 copies.

78. Kashikar, P. K. The Archimedian Solids. pp. 6. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society : Madras. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 34 copies.

79. Miller, G. A. Expository Remarks on the Theory of Groups. pp. 8. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society : Madras. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 34 copies.

80. Ratna Lal Gupta, M. Recurrence Formulae for Jn (x). pp. 3. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society : Madras. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 34 copies.

81. Satyanārāyaṇa, K. Some Results connected with Triangles in Perspective. pp. 11. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society : Madras. 1934. [2nd October 1934. [8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācārī & Co., Madras.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

## ENGLISH—DRAMA.

82. Rangācāri, V. K. Shakespeare King Richard II. A Prose version (for the use of students). pp. 118. Published by the author : Mambalam, Madras. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. R. Printing Office, Mambalam, Madras. 500 copies.

83. ——— The Analysed Shakespeare : King Richard II. pp. 321. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 500 copies.

## ENGLISH—FICTION.

84. Sen Gupta (Dr. N. S.) The Idiot's Wife. pp. 69. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co. : Madras. [7th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

## ENGLISH—HISTORY.

85. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, C. V. New Model Questions on C. Group History of India. The Pre-Historic and Hindu Periods. S.S.L.C. Examination 1936. pp. 100. Published by C. Śēkharan & Co. : Madras. [10th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śamalā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

## ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

86. Boys' Own Readers. Primer. pp. 44. Published by the Boys' Own Publishers : Madras. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
(The) Model Press, Madras. 333 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

87. Complete Examiner for English Prose and Poetry for Detailed Study. (S.S.L.C. Examination, 1935). Compiled by A. M. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavan. pp. 126. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Abhirāmi Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

88. Easy Readings from Prose and Verse. Designed for High Schools with Illustrations and Notes. pp. 156. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
(The) Law Printing House, Madras. 500 copies.

89. (The) Excelsior New English Readers. Part I. Edited by M. S. H. Thompson. pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kone : Madura and Madras. 1934. [22nd July 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

90. ——— Part II. pp. 16. Madura and Madras. 1934. [22nd July 1934.] 8vo. Reprinted. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

91. Gaṇēśa Ayyar, P. A. Notes on S.S.L.C. Texts. (Detailed Study). March 1935. pp. 286. Published by K. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar : Chidambaram. [15th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

92. ——— (Non-detailed). pp. 72. Chidambaram. [25th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

93. Gōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V. English Translation of Kādambarī Saṅgraha Uttarabhāga (with introduction and notes). pp. 156. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1934. [12th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
(The) Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

94. Gōvindarāja Mudali, A. Oral Composition. Book III. pp. 152. Published by A. S. Money & Co. : Madras. [10th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Rāmpaul Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

95. Indian Masters of English. Edited by E. E. Speight. pp. 192. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. 1934. [26th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

96. Models of Comparative Prose. Edited by Pearce and Āryaratna. pp. 330. Published by the Oxford University, Madras : Madras. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

97. Model Selections in Prose and Poetry. pp. 96. Published by the Ānanda Publishing House : Thyagarayanagar, Madras. 1934. [13th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Law Printing House, Madras. 1,025 copies.

98. Morrow, M. M. and John Bateman. Aladdin. pp. 63. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited : Madras. 1934. [11th July 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Penrose & Co., Printers, Madras. 3,000 copies.

99. Peck (Prof, T. R. H.) Notes on Trevelyan's Life and Letters of Macaulay. pp. 428. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar and Co. : Madras. [4th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
(The) Law Printing House, Madras, 1,500 copies.

100. Rao, V. N. The Modern View regarding the function of Grammar. pp. 2. Published by the author : Guntur. 1934. 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 18 copies.

101. Rising Sun Primer. (English). pp. 47. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri and Sons : Madras. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T.V.C. Press, Madras, 1,500 copies.

102. Satyanādhan (Kamalā). Sakuntalā. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co. - Madras. [19th June 1930.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co. : Madras. 2,000 copies.

103. Sutton (E. Graham.) Progressive English Readers. Primer I. pp. 51. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd. : Madras. 1934. [10th September 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies,

104. ——— Primer II. pp. 64. Madras. 1934. [18th July 1934.] 8vo, 2nd edition. 4 annas. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

105. ——— Book II. pp. 114. Madras. 1934. [9th July 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas. 10,000 copies.

106. Ward (Mrs. E. E.). New India English Primer, pp. 48. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House : Madras. [August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
(The) Progressive Printers, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

107. Annual Report of the Pupil—Teachers' Association, Government Secondary and Training School, Chittoor : For the year 1933–1934. pp. 11. Publisher, not known. [25th January 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, nil.
The District Printing Works, Chittoor. 250 copies.

108. Bhatiya and Suri. Elementary Hygiene. pp. 174. Published by Longmans Green and Co. : Madras. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 5th edition. Re. 1–8.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

109. Cāri, S. S. Project Method and Its Adaptability to the Primary School Curriculum. pp. 5. Published by the author : Warangal. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 16 copies.

110. Charles Kolnig (John.) A Comparative Study of the Vocabulary of Hindi Readers. pp. 6. Published by the author : Bisrampur. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsā Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 100 copies.

111. ——— (continued). pp. 5. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 10 copies.

112. Kuncitapādam Ayyar, S. Educational Efficiency. pp. 2. Published by the author: Wallajapet. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

113. Rāghavācār, C. N. Vocational Instruction in High Schools. pp. 10. Published by the author: Kolar. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 50 copies.

114. ——— (continued). pp. 9. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 46 copies.

115. Rao, T.S. S.S.L.C. Examination—1935. Geography Examiner. (containing nearly 80 model Questions with Answers.) pp. 52. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [10th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Krisna Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

116. Saṅkara Ayyar, V. The New S.S.L.C. Scheme and the Nedd for the Revival of the Old Lower Secondary Examination. pp. 3. Published by the author: Paramakudi. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 18 copies.

117. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, V. A Hand Book of Geography. (In the form of Questions and Answers). pp. 36. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. [12th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition, 4 annas.
Ānanda Printing Press, Tinnevelly Town. 1,000 copies.

118. Veṅkaṭanāraṇappa, H. V. What is Intelligence. pp. 2. Published by the author : Bangalore : 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition, Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 18 copies.

119. Viśvanātha Ayyar, S. The Teaching of Shakespeare. pp. 3. Published by the author : Bangalore. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrmivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 18 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

120. Gōpālācāri, M. D., A Hand Book of Teaching Methods in Elementary Mathematics. pp. 68. Publisher, not known. [16th April 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
The District Printing Works, Chittoor. 500 copies.

121. Pātrācāri, K. S. and S. A. Maṇi. Junior Trigonometry for Colleges. pp. 274. Published by Longmans, Green and Co. : Madras. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

### ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

122. Rāmamūrti, S. V. and G. Nārāyaṇa. A Treatise on High School Elementary Mathematics. pp. 198. Published by the authors: Berhampore. 1934. [31st August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
(The) Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

123. Śitārāma Sōmayājulu, J. Text-book of S.S.L.C. Mathematics, Geometry. (Written in accordance with the revised S.S.L.C. Scheme of 1934.) pp. 76. Published by Māruti Ram & Co.: Bezwada. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

124. Thomas, (Martyn, M.). Problems in Intermediate Mathematics. pp. 262. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1934. [11th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
(The) Law Printing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

125. Veṅkatēśvarlu, P. and C. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. New Model Question Papers in Elementary Mathematics for the use of the S.S.L.C. Students. pp. 64. Published by the authors: Guntur. [10th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

### ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

126. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, T.S. Physics. pp. 260. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Limited; Madras. 1934. [28th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 14 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

127. Mēnon, A. S. Intermediate Experimental Chemistry. pp. 148. Published by the author: Madura. 1934. [25th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 500 copies.

128. Nārāyaṇamūrti, G. S. Text Book of Physiology. pp. 108. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1934. [10th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
(The) Progressive Printers, Madras. 1,000 copies.

### TAMIL—ART.

129. Gaṇapati Mudaliyār, C. குத்துச்சண்டை ரகசியம். [Kuttuccaṇḍai Rahasiyam. 'The Secrets of Boxing'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Viṉāyaka Mudaliyār, Śrī Paṇḍari Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

130. கிராமபோன் சங்கீதம். [Girāmapōn Saṅgitam 8 parts. Gramaphone Songs.] pp. 64. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1934. [19th September 1934.] 10mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

131. ——— Of 16 parts. pp. 128. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

132. கொலம்பியா ரிகார்ட். [Kolambiyā Rikārd (20 parts). A collection of Gramaphone songs.] pp. 160. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not stated.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

133. நளவீமபாக சாஸ்திரம். [Naḷavīma Pāka Śāstiram. A popular guide to South Indian Cookery.] pp. 306. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1934. [10th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

134. Śivam, P. R. கீர்த்தனமாலை. [Kīrttaṉa Mālai. A collection of songs with the musical tunes and airs indicated.] pp. 350. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇa Publishing House: Mylapore. Madras. [17th November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

135. டாக்கீஸ் நவீன ரஞ்சித மலர்கள். [Tākkīs Navīna Rañjita Malargaḷ. Cinema Songs relating to six purāṇic stories dramatised.] pp. 72. Published by the Śrī Murugan Book Depôt: Madura. [18th October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Aḻagarsāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.



### TAMIL—ART—*concld.*

136. Tasophone (Gramaphone) Records—Songs. Second Release. pp. 42. Published by the Tasophone Co.: Madura. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.
C. M. V. Kriṣṇamācāri, C. M. V. Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

137. ——— Third Release. pp. 32. 1934. [29th October 1934.] 8vo. Edition not stated. Free. 3,000 copies.

138. New December Release. pp. 24. 1934. [1st December 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free-3,000 copies.

### TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

139. Jñāni (Paṇḍit, K.) ஸ்வாமிதயானந்தரின் வாழ்க்கையும் கற்பனை களும். [Svāmi Dayānandarin Vāḻkkaiyum Kaṟpanaigaḷum. (An account) of the Life and Teachings of Svāmi Dayānanda (Sarasvati).] pp. 168. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Madras. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

140. Kriṣṇa Bhāgavatar, K. L. புரந்தரதாஸ். [Purandara Dās. The story of the well-known Saint.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1934. [14th November 1934.] 16mo. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.
Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Limited, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

141. Nāgi Ceṭṭi, S. C. அல்லமாப் பிரபு தேவர் சரித்திரம். [Allamāp pirabu Dēvar Carittiram. An account of the life and career of Allamāp pirabhu Dēvar, a Vīraśaiva *Guru* (preceptor).] pp. 9. Published by Guru Basava & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1934. [14th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

142. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, P. பக்தலீலாம்ருதம் என்னும் ஐம்பது பதிவிரதைகள் சரித்திரம். [Baktalīlāmṛitam eṉṉum Aimpatu Pativirataigaḷ Carittiram. Accounts of the lives of fifty women noted for their chastity.] pp. 336. Published by P. T. Māśilāmaṇi Mudaliyār: Madras. 1933. [4th December 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

### TAMIL—DRAMA.

143. Ācārya (Śrī). குப்பன் பித்தலாட்டங்கள். [Kuppaṉ Pittalāṭṭaṅgaḷ. An adaptation of one of Molier's plays.] pp. 74. Published by the Kamalā Nilayam: Triplicane, Madras. [3rd November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

144. Ayyāmuttu, C. A. நச்சுப்பொய்கை அல்லது நாரியர் வேட்கை. [Naccuppoygai Alladu Nāriyar Vēṭkai. 'The Pond of Poison' or the Lust for Women': a play.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Tirupur. 1934. [1st August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śāradā Press, Tiruppur. 1,000 copies.

145. K. A. Madurai Mudaliyār's publication. ஞான சுவுந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñāṉa Savundari carittiram. The Story of Jñāna Saundari dramatised.] pp. 48. Published by K. A. Madurai Mudaliyār: Madras. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śelvaraṅgam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

146. ——— பார்ஸி குலேபகாவலி. [Pārsi Gulēba kāvali. The Story of Gulebakavali.] pp. 56. 1934. [2nd December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

147. ——— சாவித்திரி சத்தியவான். [Sāvittiri Sattiyavāṉ. The Story of Sāvitri and Satyavān.] pp. 48. 1934. [5th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

148. ——— ராமதாஸ் சரித்திர டிராமா. [Rāmadās Carittira Dirāma. The play on the story of Saint Rāma Dās.] pp. 48. 1934. [15th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

149. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, A. S. கோவலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvalaṉ Carittiram. 'The Story of Kōvalan' and Karnaki dramatised.] pp. 60. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1934. [26th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

## TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*

150. நந்தனார். [Nandanār. The well-known Story of Nandanār dramatised for the Gramaphone.] pp. 50. Published by the Sarasvati Stores: Madras. [15th October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

151. Natēśa Girāmaṇi (Vidvān). ஸ்ரீராமர் வைகுந்த நாடகம். [Śrīrāmar Vaikunda Nāṭakam. The Story of the Ascent to Heaven of Śrī Rāma dramatised ] pp. 56. Published by T. Ratna Mudaliyār & Son: Madras. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudaliyār, Kalaijñāna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

152. Sambanda Mudaliyār, P. குறமகள், வைகுண்ட வைத்தியர். [Kuṟamagaḷ, Vaikuṇṭa Vaiddiyar. 'The Gypsy Girl' and 'Vaikuṇṭa Vaiddiyar': two plays.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Peerless Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

153. Saṅkaraliṅga Kavirāyar, S. S. பட்டினத்தார். [Paṭṭinattār. A play on the story of Pattinattār.] pp. 64. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1934. [8th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Viiāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 çopies.

154. V. A. Tyāgarāja Ceṭṭiār's publication. சம்பூர்ண ஸ்ரீபக்த பிரஹலாதா. [Sampūrṇa Śrī Bhakta Pirahalādā. The full story of Prahlāda, the Devotee, dramatised.] pp. 60. Published by V. A. Tyārāja Ceṭṭiyar: Madras. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śelvaraṅgam Press, Madras. 1,0 00 copies.

155. ———— ஞானசவுந்தரி. Jñāna Savundari. The story of Jñāna Saundari dramatised.] pp. 56. 1934. [26th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

156. ———— சிறுத்தொண்ட பத்தன் சரித்திரம். [Śiruttoṇḍapattan carittiram. The Story of Śiruttoṇḍar, the *Śaiva* Devotee dramatised.] pp. 56. 1934. [7th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1.000 copies.

157. வள்ளித்திருமணம், ராமாயணம், சத்தியவான்—சாவித்திரி, கிருஷ்ணலீலை, கிருஷ்ணமுராரி. [Vallittirumaṇam, Rāmāyaṇam, Sattiavān–Sāvittiri, Kirusṇa Līlai, Kirusṇa Murāri. A collection of five small dramas.] pp. 66. Published by V. Karuppaṇna Piḷḷai: Madura. [28th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

## TAMIL—FICTION.

158. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. K. நீலலோசனி. [Nīlalōcaṉi. The tale of a noble girl who, after suffering much, became happy.] pp. 208. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. [18th October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Oriental Home, University Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

159. ———— தில்லை நாயகி. [Tillai Nāyaki. A detective novel.] pp. 448. 1934. [28th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4. 1,500 copies.

## TAMIL—HISTORY.

160. Iramaiyā Piḷḷai, R. M. துளுவவேளாளர் வரலாறு, [Tuḷuva Vēḷāḷar Varalāṟu. 'The History of the *Tuluva Vellāla* Community.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Madura. 1934. [4th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. V. Saṇmugham, Rājā Press, Madura. 500 copies.

## TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

161. Jegavīra Pāṇḍiyan. திருக்குறள் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuṟaṭkumarēśa Veṇbā. Vol. 10, No. 11. Didactic verses addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the *Tirukkuraḷ*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1934. [11th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.
[Last part (Vol. 10, No. 9) noticed in serial No. 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]
Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

162. ———— Vol. 10, No. 12. pp. 32. 1934. [23rd August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum. 1,000 copies.

163. ———— Vol. 11, No. 1. pp. 32. 1934. [28th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum. 1,000 copies.

## TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

164. Tolkāppiyanār. தொல் காப்பியம் பொருளதிகாரம். [Tolkāppiyam Poruḷadikāram, Part I. A well-known classical Tamil Grammar: with the commentary of Naccinārkkiniyar.] Edited by M. N. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 800. Published by S. Kanakasabhāpati Piḷḷai: Madras. 1934. [2nd November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
T. V. Ulaganātha Mudaliyār, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

## TAMIL—MEDICINE.

165. Bālakṛiṣṇa Mudaliyār, V. S. செய்முறைபாக்கெட் வைத்தியம். [Śeymuṟai Pākkeṭ Vaiddiyam. A pocket guide to Indian Medicine.] pp. 432. Published by K. S. Kaṉakasabhai Mudaliyār: Madras. 1934. [30th November 1934.] 32mo. 6th edition. Re. 1.
Eveready Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

166. Māśilāmaṇi Mudaliyār (Dr. M.). அநுபவ வைத்திய நூல். [Anubava Vaiddiyanūl. A treatise on practical (Indian) Medicine.] pp. 544. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [10th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
Dr. M. Māśilamaṇi Mudali, Mīnāṭchi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

167. நாடிசாஸ்திரம். [Nāḍi Śāstiram. A treatise of the *Siddha* School of Indian Medicine.] pp. 216. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1934. [6th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

168. பதார்த்த குணசிந்தாமணி. [Padārttaguṇa Cintāmaṇi. A guide to the medicinal properties of various vegetable and other substances.] pp. 442. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyar & Sons: Madras. 1934. [14th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Pūmagaḷ Viḷāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

169. வைத்திய மூலிகை விரிவகராதி. [Vaddiya Mūlikai Virivaharādi. A dictionary of Indian Drugs according to the Siddha School of Indian Medicine.] pp. 314. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1934. [6th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

## TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

170. Aḻagattēvar, M. நூதன ஒப்பாரி. [Nūtaṉa Oppāri, Part 1. 'New Coronachs'.] pp. 7. Published by P. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1933. [20th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Murugēśa Mudali, Śrī Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

171. ———— Part 2. pp. 7. 1933. [20th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

172. ———— Part 3. pp. 7. 1933. [20th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

173. மைனர் பெண்கள் நூதன ஒப்பாரி. [Maiṉar Peṇgaḷ Nūtaṉa Oppāri. 'New Coronachs for Minor Girls.'] pp. 8. 1933. [20th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

174. ———— தெய்வலோக ஒப்பாரி. [Deyvalōka Oppāri. 'The Coronach of the World of the Gods'.] pp. 7. 1933. [20th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

175. Ārumukhan, K. A. ஹரிஜனசேவாகீதம். [Harijana Sēvāgītam. Part 2. 'Songs on the Service of the Harijanas'.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Madura. 1934. [16th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. M. V. Kṛiṣṇamācāri, C. M. V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

176. பாமாவிஜயம். [Bhāmā Vijayam. Songs occurring in the Tamil Talkie plot of *Bhāmā Vijayam.*] pp. 24. Published by Lakṣmaṇa Ceṭṭi: Madras. [1st December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Madras Publishing House, Madras. 80,000 copies.

177. Cinnasāmi, M. K. தியாகராஜ்பீடியின் பிரபல்ய கீதங்கள். [M. K. Tiyāgarāj Biḍiyin Pirabalya Gītaṅgaḷ. Songs in praise of M. K. Tyāgarāj Bīḍīs and Workshop.] pp. 12. Published by M. K. Tyāgarāj Nāḍār: Sattur. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 30,000 copies.

178. Dēvaji (Svāmi, T. S.). பிசினர்கள் பேரம். [Piśinargaḷ Bēram. Songs on miscellaneous topics.] pp. 10. Published by T. A. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Melur. [4th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Pāṇḍiyan Press, Madura. 1,600 copies.

## TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

179. Dēvasēṉāpatippulavar. அமிர்த வல்லி மாலை. [Amirtavallimālai. A ballad on the heroism of a young widow.] pp. 90. Published by M. Marakatavalli Ammāḷ: Karaikudi. 1934. [13th May 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Kumaran Power Press, Karaikudi. 2,000 copies.

180. Gurusāmikkōṉār (E. Rāma). புதியகோடாங்கி மாலை. [Pudiya Kōḍāṅgi Mālai. A handbook useful to Pūjāris in temples.] pp. 64. Published by Guru Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. [6th December 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Guru Rāmasāmi Kōn, Śrī Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

181. Hutchins & Co. பவழக்கொடி. [Pavaḻakkoḍi. The text of five Gramaphone records in the story of *Pavaḻakkoḍi* dramatised.] pp. 32. Published by the Company: Madras. [22nd November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
M. C. A. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

182. ——— சதாரம். [Sadāram. The text of six Gramaphone records in the story of *Sadāram* dramatised.] pp. 30. [22nd November 1934.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

183. இல்லறத்திறவு கோல். [Illarattiravukōl. A handbook of topics of sexual interest.] Edited by S. Māṇikka Nāyakar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1934. [4th October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vivēkananda Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

184. Jīvānandan (Comrade, P.) சமதர்மக் கீதங்கள். [Samadharmaggītaṅgal. 'Songs on the principle of equality.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Jalarpet. 1934. [1st week of August 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Pahuttarivu Press, Jalarpet. 1,000 copies.

185. கல்யாண மங்கள வாழ்த்து. [Kalyāṇa Maṅgaḷa Vāḻttu. Songs on the mode and benediction relating to marriages in South India.] Edited by C. Muttukumārasāmi Piḷḷai: pp. 8. Published by Gurunātha Paṇḍitan and Ponrāma Paṇḍitan: Erode. 1934. 12mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
G. Vīrāsāmi Rowther, Ānanda Press, Erode. 300 copies.

186. கதாரதம். [Katāratam. A collection of stories.] pp. 174. Published by the Jambunāthan Book Depot: Madras. 1934. [3rd September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

187. ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ணலீலை. [Śrī Kirusṇa Līlai. Cinema songs on the sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 16. Published by M. Palaṇiyāṇḍi & Co.: Madura. [18th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Rām Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

188. Kriṣṇa Bhāratiyār and Duraisāmi Ayyar, S. இரண்டு கட்டுரைகள். [Iraṇḍu Kaṭṭuraigaḷ. Two Essays emphasising the advisability of widow-remarriage.] pp. 24. Published by the Medar Marumaṇa Sahāya Saṅgam: Karaikkudi. 1934. [23rd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kumaran Power Press, Karaikkudi. 750 copies.

189. Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Wālājābad Dhanaśēkara Śāśvata Nidhi, Ltd. pp. 24. Published by the Nidhi: Walajabad. 1934. [15th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
W. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

190. Mīnākṣisundaram Cetti, K. V. ஜாலக்கோர்வை. [Jālakkōrvai. A collection of rules for Magic performances.] pp. 48. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1934. [22nd September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

191. Muttusāmi Dās, R. K. கப்பலுக்குப்போன கருத்த மச்சான் ஒப்பாரியும் மூட்டை பூச்சி பாட்டுகளும். [Kappalukkuppōṉa Karutta Maccān Oppāriyum Mūṭṭai Pūcci Pāṭṭugaḷum. Coronachs and songs on the bug.] pp. 8. Published by the Nāḍiyamman Press: Paṭṭukkōṭṭai. 1934. [September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
Nāḍiyamman Press, Paṭṭukkōṭṭai. 1,000 copies.

192. ——— pp. 8. 1934. [September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

193. Naṭarājak Kavirāyar, V. மாஸ்டர் S. G. கிட்டப்பாவின் மரணகீதம். [Māster S. G. Kiṭṭappāvin Maraṇa Gītam. Songs on the death of S. G. Kiṭṭappā.] pp. 8. Published by S. Santāna Maṇiyakārar: Madura. 1934. [4th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrī Kriṣṇa Press, Madura. 6,000 copies.

## TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

194. நடிகர் மலர். [Naṭikar Malar. Gives sketches of the career of some South Indian actors and actresses.] pp. 68. Published by S. P. Sāraṅgam: Madura. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas (Superior paper) and 2 annas (ordinary paper).
Śrī Kriṣṇa Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

195. Nellaikkumārācari. விஸ்வகர்ம வாலிபர் முதல் மகாநாடு, விஸ்வகர்ம மகாஜன மகாநாடு—தலைவர் ஆரம்பப் பிரசங்கம். [Viśvakarma Vālibar Mudal Mahānāḍu, Viśvakarma Mahājana Mahānāḍu (18th August 1934) Talaivar Ārambappirasaṅgam. Presidential Address at the 1st Tamil Viśvakarma Youth and the Mahājana Conference.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [17th August 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

196. Padmāsaṉi Ammāḷ, M. நலுங்கு பத்தியம். [Naluṅgu Paṭṭiyam. Songs on the *Naluṅgu* sports at the wedding of Śrī Kriṣṇa with Śrī Rukmaṇi.] pp. 32. Published by T. P. Śēṣācala Svāmi: Madras. 1934. [18th August 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. R. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

197. ——— ஊஞ்சல் லாலி. [Ūñjal Lāli. *Ūñjal* and *Lāli* songs at the wedding of Śrī Kriṣṇa with Śrī Rukmiṇī.] pp. 48. 1934. [3rd September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

198. பவளக்கொடி சரித்திரம். [Pavaḷakkoḍi Carittiram. The text of the Talkie story of Pavaḷakkoḍi dramatised.] pp. 16. Published by the Al. Rm. Company: Madras. [17th December 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
Madras Publishing House, Limited, Madras. 15,000 copies.

199. Rājalakṣmi (Miss T. P.) வள்ளி திருமணம். [Vaḷḷi Tirumaṇam. 'The Wedding of Vaḷḷi': Cenema songs.] pp. 16. Published by M. Paḷaṇiyāṇḍi & Co.: Madura. [18th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Rām Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

200. ——— pp 8. Published by Bhāgya Lakṣmi & Co.: Madura. [13th September. 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 5,000 copies.

201. Rāmaiyā, V. A. மஹாத்மா புகழ்ப் பிரதாபகீதம். [Mahātmā Puhaḻppiratāpa Gītam. Songs in praise of 'Māhatma', M. K. Gandhi.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Koṭṭāṇipaṭṭi. 1934. [25th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. M. Nāchiyappa Nāḍār, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

202. Rāmasāmi, E. V. குடியரசுக்கலம்பகம். [Kuḍiyaraśukkalambakam. A Collection of essays and speeches of the author.] pp. 128. Published by the R. B. P. Society Ltd: Erode. 1934. [15th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. V. Kriṣṇasāmi, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

203. Raṅgasāmi (Śrī Gaṇēśar Jñāna Vaidya Śālai, V. P.) காப்பிக் கடைச்சிந்து. [Kāppikkaḍaiccindu. A ballad on Coffee-hotels.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Aruppuppāḷayam. 1934. [5th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st editiotn. 1 anna.
Vijaya Printing Works, Tirupur. 4,000 copies.

204. Saiyed Muhammad Sāhib (Maulavi). முஹியித்தீன் முனாஜாத்து, பெண்கல்வி, கும்மிப்பாட்டு, பெண்கல்வி ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு, மழை பைத்து, காப்பிவிதையின்குண குணவசனம். [Muhiyiddīn Munājāttu, Peṇkalvi, Kummippāttu Peṇkalvi, Ānandakkalippu) Malai Paittu, Kāppividaiyin Guṇaguna vacaṉam. Muslim Devotional songs together with songs on Female Education songs of prayer for rain and prosperity and an essay on the properties of the coffee seed.] pp. 22. Published by A. S. M. Shaik Saiyed Muhummad Alim Sāhib: Paramakkudi. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
Sarasvatī Vilāsa Machine Press, Paramakkudi. 500 copies.

205. சம்பூர்ண கோவலன். [Sampūrṇa Kōvalaṉ. The text of the songs and conversation in the Tamil Talkie production of the full story of Kōvalan dramatised.] pp. 30. Published by the Royal Talkie Distributors: Madura. [6th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
C. M. V. Kriṣṇamācārī, C.M.V. Press, Madura. 30,000 copies.

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

206. Śaṅkaraliṅga Kavirāyar, S. S. மரணானுதாப மஞ்சரி. [Maraṇānutāpa Mañjari. Part 1. Lament songs on the death of S. G. Kiṭṭappā.] pp. 8. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1934. [11th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

B. R. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

207. ———— Part 2. pp. 8. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 2,000 copies.

208. Saṅkōyi, G. P. பிரகாசம். [Pirakāśam. 'Light' a tract mostly of matter of advertisement.] pp· 32. Published by the author: Madura. 1934. [4th October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

R. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Maraketavalli Press, Madura. 8,00 copies.

209. Ṣaṇmukha Dās, S. S. வாழ்த்து. [Vāḻttu. Benedictory verses in praise of Śrīman V. Kaṇṇāyiram Piḷḷai.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Sattur. [10th October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Free.

A. D. Śrīnivāsan, West Coast Match Company Press, Sattur. 15 copies.

210. ———— ஆசிரிய வாழ்த்து. [Āśiriya Vāḻttu. Benedictory verses in praise of Śrī Taṅgamaṇi.] 1 sheet. 1934. [15th October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Free. 15 copies.

211. ———— விண்ணப்பாசிரிய விருத்தம். [Viṇṇappāśiriya Viruttam, Verses in praise of Srīlaśri Gurusvāmi of Kōṭṭur.] 1 sheet. 1934. [18th October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Free. 15 copies.

212. Śāradāmbāḷ, T. M. இடயன் விடைச்சிபாட்டு. [Iḍayan Iḍaicci Pāṭṭu. 'Songs of the Shepherd and Shepherdess', etc.] pp. 8. Published by P. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1933. [20th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Murugēśa Mudali, Śrī Subrahmaṇya Viḷāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

213. சதிஅனசூயா. [Sati Anasūyā. The text of five gramaphone records on the story of Satī Anasūya in the *Harikatha Kālakṣēpam* style.] pp. 32. Published by the Sarasvati Stores.' Madras. [1st December 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Solden & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

214. Śivabāgiyan. P. S. வண்ணன் வண்ணாத்தி பாட்டு. [Vaṇṇān Vaṇṇātti Pāṭṭu. 'Songs of the Washerman and Washerwoman, etc.] pp. 8. Published by P. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1933. [20th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Murugēśa Mudali, Śrī Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

215. Śrī Kaṇṭan, K. S. Presidential Address delivered at the Śivagaṅga Range Elementary School Teachers' Conference at Manamadura. pp. 18. Published by Teachers' Association: Śivagaṅga. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Śrī Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

216. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati (the late C.). தராசு. [Taraśu. A collection of miscellaneous discourses.] pp. 70. Published by the Bhāratī Pirucarālayam: Madras. 1934. [16th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

217. Sundara Rāmaiyā Piḷḷai (Śrī). கிளிமார்க் பீடிகளின் மதுரகீதம். [Kiḷi mārk Bīḍigaḷin Madura Gītam, Part 1. Songs, set to tunes, on D. S. Co's Parrot-Mark Beedies.] pp. 14. Published by D. Sinnayya Nāḍār Sons: Mukkūḍal. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. S. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, National Litho Press, Śivakaśi. 10,000 copies.

218. Vāḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, K. P. அசல் கொக்கோகம். [Āsal Kokkōkam. A treatise on sexual topics.] pp. 448. Published by P. T. Māśilāmāṇi Mudaliyar: Madras. 1933. [10th November 1934.] 32mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

219. Vās, K. V. S. கைம்பெண்ணின் கண்ணீர். [Kaimpeṇṇin Kaṇṇīr. 'The Tears of the Widow': An appeal for widow-remarriage.] pp. 24. Published by the Mādar Maṟumaṇa Sahāya Saṅgam: Karaikkudi. [23rd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Kumaran Power Press, Karaikkudi. 750 copies.

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

220. Vīrapperumāḷ Āccāri. M. K. T. ராஜ் அன் கோ. சேவல் மார்க்கு பீடியின் கீதங்கள். [M. K. T. Rāj An Kō Śēvāl Mārkku Biḍiyin Gītaṅgaḷ. Songs in praise of M. K. T. 'Cock-mark' Bīḍis.] pp. 8. Published by M. K. Tyāgarāj Nāḍār: Sattur. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

West Coast Match Company, Printing Press, Sattur. 10,000 copies.

### TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

221. Anantācārya, Svāmi, P. B. உபந்யாஸமாலை. [Upanyāsa Mālai. Two Lectures on Vēdāntic Texts.] pp. 40. Published by the Śrī Sudarśana Press; Conjeeveram. 1934. [25th October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Śrī Sudarśana Press, Conjeevaram. 300 copies.

222. Aruṇandi Śivācārya Svāmi (Śrīmad). இருபா விருபஃது. [Irupā viruhpadu. A work of twenty verses bearing on *Śaiva Siddhānta*: with notes.] pp. 54. Published by R. K. R. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi: Palavānkudi. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

R. K. R. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi, Śivanēśan Press, Palavānkudi. 300 copies.

223. Kāka Buśaṇḍar. பெருநூல் காவியம். [Perunūl Kāviyam. 1,000. A medico-yōgic treatise of 1,000 verses.] pp. 262. Published by E. R. Gurusāmi Kōnār son, Guru Rāmāsāmi Kōn: Madura. 1934. [26th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Guru Rāmasāmi Kōn, Śrī Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

224. மரணத்திற்குப் பிறகு ஜீவன் உண்டா? [Maraṇattiṟuppiṟaku Jīvan Uṇḍā? Is there a Life after Death?] Translated by T. D. Gōpāl. pp. 8o. Published by R. B. P. Society, Limited: Erode. 1934. [30th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. V. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

225. Śēṣādri Śivanār (Śrī). நாநா ஜீவவாத கட்டளை. [Nānājīvavādakkaṭṭaḷai. A small work on the *Advaita* Philosophy.] pp. 33. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1934. [22nd September 1934.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

### TAMIL—POETRY.

226. Gurupāda Dāsar. குமரேசசதகம். [Kumarēśa Śatakam. 100 of moral verses addressed to God Subrahmaṇya of Tiruppulvayal.] pp. 61. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyar & Sons: Madras. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 12mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

227. கலைசைச்சிலேடை வெண்பாவும் மதுராபுரி அம்பிகை மாலையும். [Kalaiśaiccilēḍai Veṇbāvum Madurāpuri-Ambikaimālaiyum. A poem in the *Venba* style addressed to Tirukkalaiśai and in praise of Śiva, the Presiding Deity of the place: together with a garland of verses in praise of the Goddess Mīnāmbikā of Madura.] Edited with notes by S. R. Subrahmaṇyakkavirāyar. pp. 38. Published by the Tamiḻ Saṅgam: Madura. 1934. [10th December 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Tamil Saṅgam Power Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

### TAMIL—RELIGION.

228. Abdul Khādar Sāhib. சக்கருத்து நாமா. [Sakkaṛāth Nāmā. Muslim religious songs.] pp. 40. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1934. [23rd July 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

229. ———— நஸிஹத்து நாமா. [Nasihattu nāmā. A Muslim religious tract.] pp. 32. 1934. [2nd August 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

230. Ammāl, V. S. V. வேதாந்தப் பாட்டுகளும் தினஸரி ஸ்தோத்திரங்களும். [Vēdāntappāṭṭugaḷum Dinasari Stōttirangaḷum. A collection of Hindu Devotional verses and songs.] pp. 58. Published by the authoress: Madras. 1934. 8vo. 11th edition. As. 4–6.

Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

231. Aruṇagirināṭṭaṟ (Saint). திருபுகழ்-பாராயணத்தவநெறித் திருமுறை. [Tiruppugaḷ Pārāyaṇattavanerit tirumurai. Selections from the *Tiruppugaḷ*: for devotional recitation.] Edited by Śrīmad Vaḷḷimalai Svāmigal Tiruppugaḷ Saccidānānda. pp. 114. Published by V. A. Kandasāmi Mudaliyār: Red Hills. 1934. [5th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

D. M. Māsilāmaṇi Mudaliyār, Minātchi Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

232. ——— தினப்பாராயணத் திருப்புகழ். [Dinappārāyaṇat tiruppugal. 'The *Tiruppugal* for daily devotional recitation'.] Edited by K. Kripānanda Vāri. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [3rd November 1934.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. V. Ulaganātha Mudaliyār, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

233. ——— திருப்புகழ்த் திரட்டு. [Tiruppugal tirattu. Selections from the well-known Devotional poem.] Edited by Śrī Tiruppugal Sāmi Ayyar. pp. 192. 1934. [3rd November 1934.] 16mo. 4th edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

234. ——— அருணகிரிநாத சுவாமிகள் பிரபந்தத் திரட்டு. [Aruṇagirinātha Suvāmigal Pirabandattiraṭṭu. A collection of songs and verses.] pp. 96. Published by the Śivasubrahmaṇya Bhaktajana Sabhā: Madras. 1934. [2nd November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

235. ——— திருப்புகழ்ப் பாரயணத் திரட்டு. [Tiruppukalppārāyanattiraṭṭu. Selections for daily recitation.] Edited by V. S. Chidambara Ōduvā Mūrti. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Palni. 1934. [12th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rādhākriṣṇa Vilās Press, Palni. 500 copies.

236. Aruṇai Vaḍivēlu Mudali (Tiru). அருணாசலக் கடவுள் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Aruṇācalakkaḍavul Āśiriya Viruttam. A poem in praise of God Śrī Aruṇācala.] pp. 16mo. Published by M. V. M. Doraisāmi Mudaliyār: Conjeeveram. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

237. Bakt Singh, K. நான் நாஸ்திகன் என்?. '[Nān Nāstikan En ?. Why I am an Etheist ?'.] pp. 50. Translated by P. Jīvānandam. Published by the R.B.P. Society, Ltd.: Erode. 1934. [10th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
E. V. Kriṣṇasāmi, Uṇmai Vilakkam Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

238. Daniel (Rev. G.) திடப்படுத்தலின் உபதேசம். [Diḍappaḍuttalin Upadēśam. 'Lessons on Confirmation'.] pp. 290. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1934. [12th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

239. Irāgavan, A. கடவுளை நிந்திக்கும் கயவர்கள் யார்?. [Kaḍavuḷai Nindikkum Kayavargaḷ Yār ?. 'Who are the base people that blaspheme God ?': a controversial tract.] pp. 48. Published by the R.B.P. Society, Ltd.: Erode. 1934. [10th July 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas
E. V. Kriṣṇasāmi, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

240. Irāmaliṅga Reḍḍi, T. திருவெங்கை மான்மியம். [Tiruveṅgai Māṉmīyam. 'The Sacred Importance of Tiruvengai.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tiruvenganur. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, not stated.
V. E. R. S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Janōpakāra Press, Turaiyur. 500 copies.

241. Irāmānuja Dāsar, T. ஸ்ரீ பரந்தாமன் பஜனாமிர்த கீதம். [Śrī Parandāman Bajanāmirta Gītam. Śrīvaiṣṇava Devotional Songs]. pp. 68. Published by the author: Pancanagar. 1934. [27th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

242. Khādar Muhammad Pulavar, S. பதுர் காட்சிப்பதம். [Padur Kāṭcippadam. Muslim devotional songs.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Vattalakundu Sittūr. 1934. [4th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

243. Lakṣmi Ammāḷ, S. ஸ்ரீ கோமதியம்பாள் ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Śrī Gōmatiyambāḷ Stōttiram. Songs in praise of the Goddess Śrī Gōmatiyambāḷ: set to tunes of music.] pp. 26. Published by the authoress: Tinnevelly. 1934. [12th October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Ānanda Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

244. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, T. M. சர்வஞ்ஞத்வானுபவ குணசீலம். [Sarvajñatvānubhava Guṇaśīlam. A summarised rendering of the Teachings of Sri J. Kriṣṇamūrti.] pp. 44. Published by T. M. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai: Tiruppattur. 1934. [28th August 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. V. Ulaganātha Mudaliyār, Sādhu Press, Madras. 250 copies.



### TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

245. நிவர்த்தி மார்க்க அதீத உபதேச உண்மைகள். [Nivarti Mārgga Atīta Upadēśa Uṇmaigaḷ. Another of the above kind on the truths of the success of a disatached Life.] pp. 44. Published by T. M. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai: Tiruppattur. 1934. [28th August 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 260 copies.

246. Muhammad Abdul Aziz Labbai Sāhib, K. U. அமுர்த்ரஞ்சித அலங்கார கீர்த்தனை. [Amurtaranjita Alankāra Kīrtaṉai. Devotional songs in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Puttanattam. 1934. [30th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Islāmia Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

247. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, S. S. தக்தீர். [Taktīr, A Muslim religious tract.] pp. 12. Published by the Sanmārgga Toṇḍar Sabhā: Kūttānallūr. [8th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,500 copies.

248. Muhammad Abu Bakar (Maulavi, M.) ஈஸாவின் மாஷா. Isāvin Ma-ī-ṣā. A Muslim tract.] pp. 16. Published by B. Amanillah Ovan Book Depôt: Mayavaram. [3rd November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
C. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu, Śrī Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

249. Muhammad Abu Bakar, P. C. பதாமுதம். [Padāmudam. Devotional songs in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Pallappatti. 1934. [27th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
J. M. Muhammad Yakub Sāhib, Muhammadiya Nēśan Press, Pallappaṭṭi. 500 copies.

250. Muhammad Ibrāhīm Jñāna Bhupatigaḷ (Karuṇanidhi) ரூஹூல் இஸ்லாம். [Rūhūl Islām. A Muslim tract on the precepts of *Islām*.] pp. 64. Published by M. A. Nāvalar & Sons: Vijayapuram, Tiruvārur. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

251. Nāgi Ceṭṭi, S. C. ஜீவகாருண்யம். [Jīva Kāruṇyam. 'Merry towards living creatures.'] pp. 12. Published by Guru Basava & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1934. [14th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Penrose & Co, Madras. 500 copies.

252. ——— அக்கமகாதேவி சரித்திரம். [Akka Mahādēvi carittiram. The story of Akkamahā dēvi, a *Vīra śaiva* devotee.] pp. 10. 1934. [12th November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 500 copies.

253. Nityānanda Svāmi (Śrīmad). தோத்திரத்திரட்டு. [Tōttirat tirattu. A collection of verses of Praise (of a Śaiva *Guru* (preceptor) and different deities).] pp. 162. Published by Aṟpudam Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1934. [23rd May 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

254. நியாயத்தீர்ப்புநாள். [Niyāyat tīrppu Nāḷ. A tract on the 'Day of Judgment': according to *Islām*.] Edited by Maulavi. S. S. Abdul Khādar Sāhib. pp. 6. Published by the Sanmārgga Toṇḍar Sabhai: Kūttānallur. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Karuṇā Nidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 2,500 copies.

255. பாதிரிகளின் பிரம்மச்சாரிய லட்சணம். [Pādirigaḷiṉ Birammaccariya Latcaṇam. 'The characteristics of the celebacy of the Rōman Cattholic Priests': a controversial booklet.] Translated by Mīnākṣisundaram. pp. 80. Published by the R.B.P. Society, Ltd.: Erode. 1934. [20th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T).
E. V. Kriṣṇasāmi, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

256. பலசரக்கு ஏலப்பாட்டு. [Palaśarakku Ēlappāṭṭu. Songs in praise of God Pārthasārathi (and Goddess Vēdavalli) containing the names of various things and with the refrain *Ēlēlo Ēlaliō*.] pp. 24. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1934. [19th September 1934.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

257. பஞ்சபாண்டவர் வைகுந்த கும்மி. [Pañca Pāṇḍavar Vaikundakkummi. *Kummi* songs on the attainment of Vaikuṇtam by the five *Pāṇḍavas*.] pp. 28. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

258. பன்னிரு திருமுறைத் திரட்டு. [Panniru Tirumuraittiraṭṭu. A collection of well-known Śaiva devotional stanzas.] Edited by V. P. Deyvanāyaka Mudaliyār. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. V. Ulaganātha Mudaliyār, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

## TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

259. Paraśurāma Piḷḷai (Late Karṇam Maṅgalam). திருப்போரூர் வழிநடைப்பதம். [Tiruppōrūr Vaḷinaḍaippadam. Songs sung while going to the sacred shrine at Tiruppōrūr.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Rettamangalam, Conjeeveram taluk. 1934. [29th July 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. V. L. Institute Press, St. Thomas Mount. 1,000 copies.

260. Periyasāmi Paṇḍāram, M. P. அழியா இலங்கை அம்மன் அற்புதச் சிந்தும் உலைவாய்மலை சித்தரின் சிறப்பும். [Aḻiyā Ilaṅgai Amman Arpudaccindum Ulaivāymalai Siddarin Śiṟappum. Songs in praise of, and sung while going to the shrine of Ilaṅgai Amman and Ulaivāymalai Siddar.] pp. 12. Published by M. Peraiyaṇṇa Paṇḍāram: Palappālāyam Pudur. 1934. [2nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Dhana Lakṣmi Press, Rāśīpuram. 1,000 copies.

261. புராண ஆபாசங்கள். [Purāṇa Ābāsaṅgaḷ. A controversial tract relating to the *Purāṇās.*] pp. 64. Published by the Kuḍiyaraśu Publishing House: Erode. 1934. [24th July 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
E. V. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

262. Rāmakṛiṣṇānandam (Svāmi). ஸ்தோத்திர பஞ்சகம். [Stōttira Pañcakam. Five (verses, in) praise (of Viśūr Svāmi Velayya Dēśikar).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [6th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
American Diamond Press, Madras. 500 copies.

263. Sanmārggat toṇḍar Sabbā, Kūttānallūr. றமலான் நோன்பும் அதன் ஹனபி அண்டு ஷா பிஈ மத்ஹபின் சட்ட திட்டங்களும். [Ramalān Nōnbum adan Hanabi & Sabi-ī Madhabin Saṭṭa Diṭṭangalum. A Muslim tract relating to the *Ramalān* vow.] pp. 10. Published by the Sabha: Kuttānallūr. 1934. [15th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 600 copies.

264. Śaṇmukham Pūśāri, S. ஞானேஸ்வரர் கீதமும் ஸ்ரீமாரியம்மன் கீர்த்தனமும். [Jñānēśvarar Gītamum Śrī Māriyamman Kīrttaṉamum. Songs in praise of Saint Jñānēśvara and Goddess Māriyamman.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Irukkankuḍi (Sattur taluk). 1934. [3rd October 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 500 copies.

265. Śauriya Perumāḷ Dāsar (Śrīvilliputtūr). ஸ்ரீ பார்த்தசாரதி மாலை. [Śrī Pārthasārathi Mālai. 'A garland of (verses in praise of) God Pārthasārathi.'] pp. 20. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1934. [17th September 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

266. Shaik Madār Pāvalar, R. E. ஆனந்தச் சங்கீதம். [Ānandac caṅgītam. Muslim Devotional songs: set to tunes.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Pāppanpaṭṭ. 1934. [21st October. 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
N. Mārimuttu Vēḷār, Śrī Ṣaṇmugānandam Press, Palni. 2,000 copies.

267. சித்தாந்த போதரத்நாகரம். [Siddhānta bōdha Ratnākaram. Vol. 4, No. 4. Devoted to the publication in parts, of works relating to the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited with commentary by K. Ālālasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 40. Published by K. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai: Madras. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 313 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Rājagōpāla Mudaliyār, R.G. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

268. சித்தாந்த மரபு. [Siddhānta Marabu. A pamphlet on the truths of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] pp. 28. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1934. [10th September 1934. 16mo.] Edition, not known. 6 pies.
T. V. Ulaganātha Mudaliyār, Sādhu Press, Madras. 375 copies.

269. Śiṅgāṟavēlu, M. மெஞ்ஞான முறையும் மூட நம்பிக்கையும். [Meññana Muṟaiyum Mūḍa Nambikkaiyum, Part I. 'Scientific Method and Ignorant Beliefs'.] pp. 132. Published by the R.B.P. Society, Ltd: Erode. 1934. [12th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. V. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

270. ——— Part 2. pp. 122. 1934. [25th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

271. Sōmasundaram, A. ஞானசம்பந்தர் பாமாலை. [Jñāna Sambandar Pāmālai. 'A Garland of Verses (in praise of the *Śaiva* saint) Tirujñāna Sambandhar.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Vallakkovil. 1934. [19th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
E. R. Sētu Rao, Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Press, Erode. 500 copies.

272. Spurgeon, C. H. Sermons, Vol. 2. pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1934, [28th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
[Last volume noticed in serial No. 314 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

273. Śrīnivāsa Rāmānujan (Paṇḍit, T.). ஸ்ரீ. தேசிக ஸூக்தி ஸம்ரக்ஷணம். [Śrī Dēṣika Sūkti Samrakṣaṇam. A controversial tract relating to topics on Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [12th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
T. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Newman Press, Madras. 300 copies.

274. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar (Vidvān). சித்தமல்லிநகர் ஸ்ரீ கல்யாண விநாயகர் பதிகமும் கீரங்கோட்டநகர் ஸ்ரீ சித்தாமணி விநாயகர் பதிகமும். [Siddamallinagar Śrī Kalyāṇa Vināyakar Padigamum Kīrangōṭṭanagar Śrī Cintāmaṇi Vināyakar Padigamum. Two decades of verses in praise of Śrīkalyāṇa Vināyakar and Śri Cintāmaṇi Vināyakar, respectively.] pp. 16. Published by M. A. P. Aḻagappa Ceṭṭi: Kōṭṭaiyūr, 1934. [9th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kumaran Power Press, Karaikudi. 750 copies.

275. Subrahmaṇya Mudaliyār, V. P. சருவசனசெபம். [Saruva Jaṉa Jepam. 'Universal Prayer.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1934. [13th September 1934.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

276. Sundarāmbāl, K. B. and Kiṭṭappā, S. G. கிளிக்கண்ணி. [Kiḷikkaṇṇi. Songs with the refrain *Kiḷiyē.*] pp. 8. Published by P. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1933. [20th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Murugēśa Mudali, Śrī Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

277. Sundarēśa Śāstri (Rāmāyaṇam, M. R.) ஸ்ரீமத் வால்மீகி ராமாயணம். [Śrīmad Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam, Vol. 2, No. 2. A Tamil rendering of Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [30th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T.)
[Last part noticed in serial No. 319 of the previous catalogue.]
Gaurī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

278. ——— Vol. 2, No. 3. pp. 64. 1934. [26th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T). 1,000 copies.

279. ஸ்வானுபூதி. [Svāṉubūti. 'The Personal Experience' of an ascetic *Guru* (Preceptor).] pp. 62. Published by the Sarasvati Sangham: Madras. 1934. [3rd November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Sarasvati Sangham Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

280. Taṅgasāmi (G. George) The Canticles (from the Book of Common Prayer): set to Indian Melodies for the use of Divine Worship in Churches. pp. 44. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1934. [26th November 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

281. தஅவத்து முனாஜறா. [Ta-avattu Munājaṟā. A Muslim tract.] pp. 10. Published by N. Abdur Rahim Sāhib: Villuppuram. 1934. [2nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Hanumān Printing Works, Villuppuram. 1,000 copies.

282. (The) Tinnevelly Diocesan Council. பாட அட்டவணை. [Pāḍa Aṭṭavaṇai. A syllabus of Bible Lessons.] pp. 44. Published by the authors: Palamcottah. 1934. [28th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 2,000 copies.

283. திருப்பாடல் திரட்டு. [Tiruppāḍal Tiraṭṭu. A collection of devotional verses and songs.] pp. 22. Published by the Indu Mādar Saṅgam: Śivakāśi. 1934. [11th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śiava Prakāśam Press, Tuticorin. 300 copies.

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

284. Umar Ālim Sāhib, K. K. உத்தம மனைவி புருஷர். [Uttama Manaivi Puruṣar. A Muslim tract on the duties of the wife and the husband.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Gōpāl Pattinam Mīmisal Post. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. Kannayya Nāyuḍu & Sons Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

285. ஸ்ரீமத் வால்மீகி ராமாயணம். [(Śrīmad) Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇam—Āraṇya kāṇḍa portion.] Translated by Tiru A. Śivānandayōgi Ṣvāmi. pp. 212. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1934. [4th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.
V. Rāmasvāmi Śastrulu & Sons, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

286. வேதோபதேச வினாவிடை. [Vēdōpadēśa Vināviḍai. Biblical Catechism.] pp. 156. Published by the Vēda Māṇākkar Aikkiya Saṅgam : Madras. 1934. [14th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not stated.
Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

### TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

287. Karuppan Ceṭṭi (Āṟu) ரெடிரெகனர். [Reḍi Rekaṉar. A 'Ready Reckoner' for the use of merchants.] pp. 90. Published by the author : Puvaṟṟakuḍi, Arantangi taluk. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Śrī Veṅkaṭēsvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

288. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar (Late P. R.) Narayanaiyar's Hand-book on Practical Chain Survey. pp. 178. Published by M. N. Rāmasāmi Ayyar : Basavangudi, Bangalore. 1934. [5th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

### TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

289. Rājan, C. G. இராஜ ஜோதிட கணிதம் என்னும் சித்தாந்த ராஜ சிரோன்மணி. [Irāja Jōdiḍa Gāṇitam ennum Siddhānta Rāja Śirōnmaṇi. A treatise on Astrology.] pp. 560. Published by C. Viśvanātha Mudaliyar : Madras. 1933. [29th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
C. Viśvanātha Mudaliyār, Śirōnmaṇi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

290. Sahādēvar. தொடுகுறி சாஸ்திரம். [Toḍukuṟi Śāstiram. A handbook of popular divination.] pp. 28. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons : Madras. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

291. Śiṅgāravēlu Ceṭṭi, M. மனித உற்பவம். [Manida Uṟbavam. 'The Origin of Man.'] pp. 112. Published by the author : Madras. 1934. [17th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Aiyāvu Mudali, Jñāna Paṇḍitar Press, Madras. 500 copies.

292. சோதிட ஆசான். [Śōtiḍa Āśāṉ. Part 1. A Self-Instructor in Astrology.] Edited by M. Deyvasikhāmaṇi Jōtiḍar. pp. 192. Published by K. A. Madurai Mudaliyār : Madras. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śelvaraṅgam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

293. ———— Part 2. pp. 160. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

294. ———— Part 3. pp. 168. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

295. ———— Part 4. pp. 160. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### TAMIL—ART.

296. John, C. V. கரும்பலகை சித்திர ஆசிரியன். [Karumpalakai Cittira Āśiriyan. 'Black Board Drawing Instructor.'] pp. 4, 143. Published by the author : Pasumalai. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Rāja Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

### TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

297. Aruṇagirinātha Mudali, S. S. மௌரிய சக்ரவர்த்தி அல்லது மதிமிக்க அசோகர். [Mauriya Cakravarti Alladu Matimikka Aśokar. 'An account of Aśoka, the Mauryan Emperor.] pp. 6, 89. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura and Madras. 1934. [5th July 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

### TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

298. மஹான்களின் சரிதம். [Mahāṉgaḷin Caritam, Part 1. 'Lives of Great Personages.'] pp. 32. Published by T. K. Subrahmaṇyam & Son : Kumbakonam. 1934. [30th June 1934.] 8vo. 10th edition. As. 2–6.
B.N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

299. Mūrti, V. B. ராஜா தேசிங்கு. [Rājā dēśingu. An account of Rājā Tēj Singh of Gingee.] pp. 4, 68. Published by Alliance Co. : Madras. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

300. சங்கீதமணி தாவீதரசன். [Saṅgītamaṇi Dāvīdaraśaṉ. 'An account of King David.'] pp. 4, 35. Published by S. K. Dēvaśikāmaṇi. Trichinopoly. 1934. [15th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

301. Sōmasundara Dēśikar. சைவசிகாமணிகள் இருவர். [Śaivaśīkāmaṇigaḷ Iruvar. 'The Lives of Tiru Nambiyāṇḍār Nambi Śēkkiḻār.'] pp. 4, 120. Published by S. Sōmasundara Dēśikar : Madras. 1934. [30th June 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
B.N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

302. Suddhānanda Bhārati Svāmi. பெரியார் வரலாறு. [Periyār Varalāṟu. 'The Lives of Great Personages' (of Asia and Greece).] pp. 107. Published by Manager, Srī Rāmāśramam : Tiruvannamalai. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

303. ———— கிரேக்கப் பெரியார். [Girēkkap Periyār. 'Great Personages of Greece.'] pp. 16. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

304. Vīrarāghavan, D. பார்வதிபாய். ['Pārvati Bāi (The Auto Biography of a Hindu Widow.)'] pp. 104. Published by P. L. Aruṇācala Mudali. Madras. 1934. [12th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Vidyaratnakaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

### TAMIL—DRAMA.

305. Vṛiddhāmbāḷ, S. ஸௌக்ஞா விஷபேதி விமோசனம். [Saukjñā Viṣabēdi Vimōcaṉam. A Health week Drama on the prevention of Cholera.] pp. 32. Published by A. S. Mīṅāksi Ammāḷ : Āṅgarai, Lalgudi Post. [3rd December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Gudiyattam. 1,200 copies.

### TAMIL—FICTION.

306. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, A. 'Aesop's Fables,' Tamil, Part I. pp. 60. Published by Lalitā Vilas Book Depôt : Madras. 1924. [1st August 1934.] 8vo. 4th edition. 3 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 6,100 copies.

307. Savūr, R. M. தங்கமயில் அல்லது இந்தியவனிதை. [Taṅgamayil Alladu Indiya Vaṉitai. 'The Golden Peacock' or 'The Indian Girl' : a tale.] pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura and Madras. 1934. [27th August 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

### TAMIL—HISTORY.

308. Aiyāsvāmi Ayyar, P. R. 'Indian History, Book 2 for I Form. pp. 154. Published by V. S. Svāminātban : Madura. 1934. [5th July 1934.] 8vo. 9th edition. 8 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

309. Naṭēśa Ayyar, R. 'A History of India' (in Tamil) Part I, 600 B.C—A.D. 1605. pp. 14, 276. Published by R. Natēśa Ayyar & Sons : Kumbakonam. 1934. [25th May 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
Royal Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 cepies.

310. ———— 'Stories from Indian History' for V class. pp. 6, 78. Kumbakonam. 1934. [25th May 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

311. ———— 'History of India (Stories)' Part 2 : for I Form. pp. 6, 117. Kumbakonam. 1934. [15th July 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 7 annas. 3,000 copies.

312. Piccaiṃuttu Piḷḷai, S. R. 'Salem District Historical Stories.' pp. 83. Published by M. Gurusāmi Piḷḷai : Salem. 1934. [24th December 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas.
Saurāṣtra Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

313. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, T. R. 'Pictorial History of India.' Part 2. pp. 72. Published by the Educational Publishing House : Madras. 1934. [16th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

### TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.*

314. Śrīnivāsan, V. G. இந்திய சரித்திர கதைகள். [Indiya Carittirak kadaigaḷ. 'Stories from Indian History: For IV and V classes.] pp. 96. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros.: Madura. 1934. [4th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Vivēkānanda Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

315. Veṅkatarāma Śāstri, M. 'Children's Indian History,' for V class, Book 1. pp. 4 and 96. Published by E. M. Gōpalakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura and Madras. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

316. ——— இந்துதேச சரித்திரம், இரண்டாம் புத்தகம். [Indūdēśa Carittiram, Irandām Puttakam. 'History of India,' for II Form.] pp. 8 and 152. 1934. [9th September 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

### TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

317. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, V. O. சாந்திக்கு மார்க்கம். [Śāntikku Mārggam. 'The Way of Peace.'] pp. 120. Published by the author: Melur, Tuticorin. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Velāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

318. Cokkalingam, C. சிறுவர் தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Śiṟuvar Tamiḻ Ilakkaṇam. 'Tamil Grammar' for IV and V classes.] pp. 43. Published by the Educational Publishing House: Arkonam. 1934. [31st July 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
B.N. Press, 5,000 copies.

319. Dēvasahāyam (Mrs. A.) வாசகக் கோவை. Vācakak kovai. A series of lessons in Tamil (for beginners).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Salem. 1934. [23rd October 1934.] Folio. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras, 2,000 copies.

320. Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇamācāriyār, V. M. "University of Madras. Notes on the Tamil Selections in Poetry, Part II for the Intermediate Examinations. 1936". pp. 239. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–9.
R. G. Press, Madras. 800 copies.

321. ——— "University of Madras. Notes on the Selections in Tamil Poetry, Part II, for the B.A. Degree Examination, 1936". pp. 302. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–2. 250 copies.

322. Harihara Ayyar, R. '*Sen-Tamil* Prose and Poetry Selections', for IV Form, pp. 6, 107. Published by U. R. Pāvanāśam, Piḷḷai: Viruvanallur. 1934. [6th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

323. மணிவாசகம். ['Maṇi Vācakam.' 'The *Maṇi* Reader' Book, 4.] pp. 4, 108. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1934. [August 1934.] 8vo. 4th edition. 5 annas.
Progressive Printers, Madras. 5,000 copies.

324. Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, R. and Aiyānperumaḷ Kōnār, T. 'New Model Tamil Texts Examiner' pp. 52. Published by E. Muttayya & Co.: Teppakalam, Trichinopoly. 1934. [30th August 1934.] 8vo. New editon. 8 annas.
Muruga Vilās Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

325. ——— 'Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Text-book for Detailed Study and Short Summaries for the Non-Detailed Texts for the T.S.L.C. Public Examination, Higher Elementary Grade, 1935.' pp. 150. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇa Publishing House: Trichinopoly. 1934. [23rd July 1934.] 8vo. New edition. 10 annas. 1,250 copies.

326. Naṭēśa Piḷḷai, T. '*Kaṇṇan* Tamil Reader,' Book 4.] pp. 112. Published by G. V. K. Sāmi & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1934. [31st August 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

327. Paḷani Kumāra Piḷḷai, K. வெற்றிவேற்கை விளக்கக் கதைகள். [Veṟṟivēṟkai Viḷakkak Kadaigal. 'Stories Illustrating *Verriverkai*.] pp. 64. Published by K. A. Rāja Piḷḷai: Madura. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Mināksi Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

328. Parama Śivan Piḷḷai, T. V. 'Vāṇi Tamil Reader' Book 5. pp. 104. Published by the author: Shevvapet. 1934. [5th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

329. Periyasāmi Piḷḷai, M. *Pūntamiḻ* Reader.' Book 3. pp. 8. Published by T. G. Gōpāl Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1934. [21st August 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

### TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

330. '*Tamiḻ Kani* Reader. Book 2. pp. 4, 68. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Liberty Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

331. Rāghavan, A. M. S. 'Gōpāl New Tamil Reader,' for class II. pp. 72. Published by B. G. Pāl & Co.: Madras. 1934. [11th June 1934.] 8vo. 9th edition. 3 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 15,000 copies.

332. Rājacūḍāmaṇi, P. R. '*Bhārati* Tamil Reader, Book 1. pp. 4, 48. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1934. [14th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 250 copies.

333. ——— Book 2. pp. 6, 58. Madras. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 250 copies.

334. ——— Book 3. pp. 10, 80. Madras. 1934. [21st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 250 copies.

335. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. R., and Naṭarājan, D. 'Modern Tamil Reader', Book 4. pp. 4, 106. Published by Lalita Vilas Book Depot: Madras. 1934. [13th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

336. Rāmabhadra Ayyaṅgār. ஸ்ரீராம மந்திரம் ஹரிச்சுவடி அல்லது தமிழ் வீட்டுக் கல்வியும் ஆரம்ப ஆசிரியர் உதவியும். [Śrī Rāma Mandiram Ariccuvaḍi Alladu Tamil Vīṭṭuk Kalviyum Āramba Asiriyar Udaviyum. 'A Tamil Primer.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śri Veṅkatēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

337. Rāmānuja Reḍḍi, T. T. நீதிக் கதைத் திரட்டு முதற் புத்தகம். [Nitik Kadait tirattu, Mudaṟ Puttakam. 'A collection of Moral Stories.'] pp. 52. Published by Sarada Book Depōt: Tiruchengode. 1934. [18th June 1934.] 8vo. 6th edition. 4 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

338. Rāmasvāmi Gounḍar, A. கபிலை கதை. [Kapilai Kadai. 'The Story of Kapilai.'] pp. 4, 32. Published by the author: Dharmapuri. 1934. [November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–3.
Sañjīvi Press, Dharmapuri. 1,000 copies.

339. Savarimuttu Piḷḷai, D. 'Tamil Text-book Prose and Poetry', Part 1; for I Form. pp. 8, 148. Published by A. V. D. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1934. [27th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

340. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, S. R. '*Māṇavar* Tamil Reader', for V class. pp. 128. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1934. [2nd July 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

341. ——— for III Form'. pp. 8, 152. 1934. [10th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 2,000 copies.

342. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. 'Śentamil Reader': for III Form. pp. 8, 128. Published by E. M. Gōpalakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura and Madras. 1934. [7th August 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

343. Syed Ibrahim Sāheb, S. 'Hilal Reader' Book 2: for II Class. pp. 40. Published by Hilal Publishing House: Tinnevelly. 1934. [30th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

344. "Tamil Grammar": (for Elementary Schools). pp. 71. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1934. [23rd July 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

345. '*Tirumagaḷ* Reader' Book 4. pp. 8, 112. Published by New India Trading Co.: Madras. 1934. [1st December 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas.
Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

346. Vēlāyudha Mudali, S. நீதிக் களஞ்சியம். [Nītik-kalañciyam. 'Store-house of Morals'.] pp. 88. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1934. [August 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
Progressive Printers, Madras. 1,000 copies.

### TAMIL—LANGUAGE—concld.

347. Vēnkaṭarājulu Reḍḍi, V. இனெஞர் தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Ilaiñar Tamil Ilakkaṇam. 'Tamil Grammar I, II and III Forms.] pp. 144. Published by Modern Publishing House: Madras. 1934. [3rd July 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

348. Venkatarāma Ayyar, O. S. 'Tamil Reader' I Book; for II Class. pp. 64. Published by R. Naṭēśa Ayyar & Sons: Kumbakonam. 1934. [15th July 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 3,000 copies.

349. ———— III Book: for IV Class. pp. 88 Kumbakonam. 1934. [18th July 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

350. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāṭṭār, M. 'Paintamil Reader': Book 2 for II Form. pp. 8, 140. Published by T. G. Gōpāl Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1934. [10th August 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

### TAMIL—MEDICINE.

351. பாலர் சுகாதாரம். [Bālar Sukādāram. 'Hygiene for the Young', Book I.] pp. 52. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1934. [August 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Progressive Printers, Madras. 5,000 copies.

352. ———— Book 2. pp. 4, 71. 1934. [August 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

353. Muttukumārasāmi Piḷḷai, M. 'A Primer of Hygiene, Part II for IV class.'] pp. 4, 36. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [15th July 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

354. Subrahmaṇyam, M. S. 'Simple Lessons in Practical Hygiene,' for III Standard.' pp. 44. Published by the author: Viruvanallur. 1934. [6th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

355. Ayyar, T. S. N. "District Geography Series, Tinnevelly." pp. 103. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1934. [25th July 1934.] 8vo. 4th edition. 5 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

356. David, A. K. 'A Text Book of General Knowledge.' Book I. pp. 80. Published by A. V. D. Pākkiyam Piḷḷai. Tuticorin. 1934. [27th August 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

357. Groves, E. K. Myself and My Country, a Primer of Sociology. pp. 10, 246. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 1-8.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

358. Māśilāmaṇi, D. S. "Geography of Asia." pp. 52. Published by the author: Madura. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Mīnākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 300 copies.

359. Muttukṛiṣṇa Ayyar, T. S. 'New Geography, Salem district'. pp. 101. Published by T. G. Gōpāla Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1934. [29th June 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

360. ———— Chingleput district. pp. 81. 1934. [23rd July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

361. Nārāyaṇa Rāmacandra Jayarām. 'The Mental, Moral and Material Education.' pp. 4, 39. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1934. [27th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Ānanda Sāgara Press, Mayavaram. 500 copies.

362. பொது அறிவு. [Podu Arivu. 'General Knowledge,' Book 1.] pp. 95. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1934. [August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Progressive Printers, Madras. 1,000 copies.

363. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Avadhāni, S. 'The Atlas Geography of Madras Presidency.' (Tamil). pp. 63. Published by T. G. Gōpāl Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1934. [21st September 1934.] 8vo. 4th edition. 8 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concld.

364. Wyckoff, C. C. and Marshall, T. இல்லற சாஸ்திரம். [Illaṟa Śāstiram. 'Home Science' adapted for Higher Elementary and Training Schools.] pp. 4, 133 Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

### TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

365. நூதன பயிற்சிக் கணிதம். [Nūtana Payircig gaṇitam.] 'New Practical Arithmetic,' for III class. pp. 4, 108. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura and Madras. 1934. [15th July 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

366. புதிய பிரதம கணிதம். [Pudiya Piratama gaṇitam. 'New Primary Arithmetic' Book 4: for V class.] pp. 144. Published by K. Rājā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 4th edition. 8 annas.
Mīnākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

367. Punnaimuttu, K. A. பாலர் கணித வாய்ப்பாடு. [Bālar Gaṇita Vāyppāḍu. 'Arithmetical Tables for children.'] pp. 20. Published by S. A. Muttu Nādār: Kallurani. 1934. [7th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Nādārkulamitran Press, Aruppukkotai. 2,000 copies.

368. Rāghava Ayyar, T. S. 'Golden Era Arithmetic' Book 2 for III class. pp. 8, 100. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1934. [16th July 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

369. Rājagōpāla Ayyar, V. K. and Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar, C. V. 'Modern Elementary Mathematics in Tamil,' Book I for I Form. pp. 8, 280. Published by C. V. K. Publishing House: Kumbakonam. 1934. [8th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
B. N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

370. Śrīnivāsācāri, K. S. பாலர் கணிதம். [Bālar Gaṇitam. 'Children's Arithmetic,' Book I.] pp. 4, 124. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House. Madras. 1934. [August 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Progressive Printers, Madras. 3,000 copies.

371. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, S. and Rājagōpālācāri, P. 'Arithmetic for Middle Schools,' for I Form. pp. 240. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura and Madras. 1934. [20th August 1934.] 8vo. Re-edition. 12 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

372. T. P. H. ஆரம்ப கணிதம். [T. P. H. Āramba Gaṇitam. 'T. P. H. Primary Arithmetic' Part 2.] pp. 6, 169. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1934. [August 1934.] 8vo. 7th edition. 10 annas.
Progressive Printers, Madras. 5,000 copies.

373. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. 'Macmillan's Modern Mathematics,' Book 3, Part 1. pp. 24, 264. Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras: 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. Revised edition. Re. 1.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

### TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

374. Rāmanāth Ayyar, V. M., Anantarāma Ayyar. R. V. etc. "Text Book of General Science," Book 1: for I Form. pp. 6, 102. Published by the authors: Salem 1934. [15th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

375. ———— 'Text Book of General Science.' Book 2: for II Form. pp. 8, 119. Published by V. Duraisāmi Ayyar: Salem. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

376. Subrahmaṇyam, M. S. 'Practical Lessons in Elementary Science and Hygiene,' for IV class. pp. 90. Published by the author: Viruvanallur. 1934. [16th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
B.N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

377. ———— for I Form. pp. 196. Viruvanallur. 1934. [24th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

378. ———— for III Form. pp. 200. Viruvanallur. 1934. [19th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

## TELUGU—ART.

379. Veṅkaṭrāmulu, P. నేత పరిశ్రమ. [Nēta Pariśrama. On 'Weaving Industry.' Part I.] pp. 162. Published by the author: Perala. 1934. [26th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Vijaya Press, Bapatla. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

380. (శ్రీ) నృసింహభారతీ స్వాములవారి దివ్యచరిత్రము. [Śrī Nrisimha Bhāratī Svāmulavāri Divya Caritramu. 'An Account of His Holiness Sri Nrisimha Bharati Svami' of the Sringeri Mutt: rendered by N. Kuppusvāmayya from the Kanarese original of N. Śrīkanṭha Śāstri.] pp. 372. Published by N. Śrīkanṭha Śāstri: Sringeri. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 (T).
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 312 copies.

381. Vēṅkaṭa Jagannātha Rao, J. శ్రీ కృష్ణుడు. [Śrī Krisnuḍu. A critical account of 'Sri Krisna.'] pp. 139. Published by the Kaḷā Pracāraka Samiti: Berhampore. 1934. [15th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
D. V. Krisṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampore. 250 copies.

## TELUGU—DRAMA.

382. Jayarāma Rao, K. గండికోటపతనము. [Gandikōṭa Patanamu. 'The Fall of Gandikota': a play in five acts.] pp. 174. Published by G. Raṅga Rao & Bros.: Proddutur. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 500 copies.

383. John, G. కాపురుష గర్వభంగము. [Kāpuruṣa Garva Bhangamu. 'The Humiliation of the Pride of a Miscreant' Philistine commander: a Christian play in four acts.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Gopayapalem. 1934. [6th February 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rāmakrisṇa Printing Works. Tenali. 1,000 copies.

384. Joseph, G. భక్తవిజయము. [Bhakta Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of a Devotee': a Christian play in four acts condemning idolatry.] pp. 38. Published by J. Kōṭayya: Narasaraopet. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet. 200 copies.

385. Krisṇa Kavi, M. శ్రీ అనసూయనాటకము యక్షగానము [Śrī Anasūya Nāṭakamu. Yakṣagānamu. 'The Play of Anasuya (wife of sage Atri) in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 71. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi & Sons: Madras. 1934. [7th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 750 copies.

386. Muddu Krinṣa, S. అనార్కలీ. [Anārkalī. On the love of 'Anarkali' to Salim.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1934. [5th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Kōdandarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

387. Rāmamūrti Śāstri, D. శ్రీ రుక్మిణీ కల్యాణము. [Śrī Rukmiṇī Kalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Rukmini' with Śrī Krisṇa: a play, in six acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1934. [10th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
Vēṇugōpāl Press, Vizianagaram. 100 copies.

388. Rāmānuja Rao, S. కాలకేతనము. [Kālakētanamu. 'The Black Banner' of king Kālakētana: a play, in seven acts, on his wickedness.] pp. 139. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1934. [29th March 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Rāmakrisṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

389. Sōmasundara Jyōsyulu, C. తెనాలి రామకృష్ణ చరిత్రము. [Tenāli Rāmakrisṇa Caritramu. 'An Account of (poet) Tenali Rama': a play in five acts.] pp. 78. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1934. [19th February 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rāmakrisṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

390. Vēṅkaṭa Subba Rao, P. తారుమారు. [Tāramāru, 'Topsy-turviness': a play, in fourteen scenes, on the evils of social reform.] pp. 116. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1934. [21st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

## TELUGU—FICTION.

391. Kōṭēśvara Rao, B. పడగపాము. [Paḍaka Pāmu. 'The Sleeping Serpent' (Rōṣanāra): a detective novel. Part 1.] pp. 91. Published by P. Appalasvāmi: Bezwada. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Rāmakrisṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

392 ——— Part 2. pp. 71. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

393. Rāmakrisṇa Caudari, P. రాధాదేవి. [Rādhā Dēvi. An account of 'Radha Devi' a princess of Kashmir: adapted from Hindi.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Pittalavaripalem. 1934. [18th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

394. Rāmānuja Rao, S. మండ్రగబ్బ. [Mandragabba. The image of 'A Large Black Scorpion' engraved on the wrist chain of the murdered: a detective novel. Part 1.] pp. 136. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1934. [5th February 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Rāmakrisṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

395. ——— Part 2. pp. 146. 1934. [5th February 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

396. ——— యమదూత. [Yama Dūta. 'The Messenger of Yama' the god of Death: a detective novel.] pp. 182. 1934. [20th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

397. Ramēśacandra Dutt. దాసీకన్య. [Dāsī Kanya. 'The Slave Girl' of Agra: rendered by C. Lakṣmīnarasimham from the English original.] pp. 345. Published by the Sarasvatī Granthamandali: Rajahmundry, 1934. [30th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. (T).
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

398. Vēṅkaṭa Subba Rao, N. తాజ్ మహల్. [Tāj Mahal. 'The Taj Mahal': a historical novel, Part 1.] pp. 158. Published by D. Gōpālakrisṇa Rao: Cocanada. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanda. 500 copies.

399. Vēṅkaṭa Subba Rao, S. మాలతి. [Mālati. 'Malati': a social novel. Part 2.] pp. 102. Published by P. Raṅgayya: Chirala. 1934. [28th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry: 1,000 copies.

400. Viśvanātham, M. తూలిక. [Tūlika 'The Brush'. contains stories.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Melupaka. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

401. ——— సంధ్య. [Sandhya. 'Twilight': deals with the evils of avarice.] pp. 51. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 500 copies.

## TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

402. Gōpālam, S. విజ్ఞానలహరి. [Vijñāna Lahari. 'The Wave of Knowledge': contains essays on subjects of popular interest.] pp. 60. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

403. Krisṇamūrti Nāyuḍu, P. ఆదర్శము. [Ādarśamu. 'The Mirror' of social defects: contains essays. Part 1.] pp. 182. Published by the Sarasvatī Granthamandali: Rajahmundry. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

404. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri,, P. ఉత్తరహరివంశము. [Uttara Harivaśamu. 'The *Uttara Harivamsam*': a prose rendering of Nācana Sōma's poetic work.] pp. 148. Published by the author: Ponnur. 1934. [17th April 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

405. Subbayya Śāstri, K. శ్రీ రామవిజయము. [Śrī Rāma Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Sri Rama': deals with his ancestry. Part 1.] pp. 145. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1934. [17th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press. Cocanada. 1,500 copies.

406. Śyāmala Kāma Śāstri, K. ఆంధ్రవాచస్పత్యము. [Āndhra Vācaspatyamu. 'Telugu Lexicon' Part 2.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Karapa. 1934. [31st October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Part 1 noticed in serial No. 498 of the previous catalogue.]
K. S. Kāma Śāstri, Vācaspati Press, Karapa. 1,000 copies.

407. Vēṅkaṭācāryulu, P. మాంధాతృచరిత్రము. [Māndhātṛi Caritramu. 'An Account of king Mandhata' of Puranic fame.] pp. 178. Published by the author: Hospet. 1934. [30th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

408. Vēṅkaṭa Kṛiṣṇa Rao, D. రాయబారము. [Rāyabāramu. 'The Embassy' of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa, Part 2.] pp. 216. Published by the Kaḷā Pracāraka Samiti: Berhampore. 1934. [16th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

409. Vyāsa Śāstri, A. శబ్దరత్నాపణము. [Śabda Ratnāpaṇamu. 'The Shop of Gems of Words'-a lexicon.] pp. 488. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1934. [16th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Raṅga Rao, Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LAW.

410. గ్రామోద్యోగముల నిబంధనలు. [Grāmōdyōgamula Nibandhanalu. 'Rules relating to the posts of Village Officers': rendered by B. Lakṣmīnarasimham from the Standing Orders of the Revenue Board.] pp. 98. Published by the translator: Guntur. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas (T).
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

411. అనుపానమంజరి. [Anupāna Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of kinds of Mixtures' to be mixed when administering the medicines prepared at the Ayurvedic Medical Hall, Coringa.] pp. 121. Published by P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi; Coringa. 1934. [13th September 1934.] 8vo. 14th edition. 4 annas.
K. Appa Rao, Coringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 3,000 copies.

412. Donḍā Sahib, V. ప్రకృతిఆరోగ్యవైద్యము. [Prakṛiti Ārōgya Vaidyamu. On 'Nature Cure']. pp. 192. Published by the author: Kalikiri. 1934. [12th May 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

413. Sētu Mādhava Rao, C. ఆధునికమానసికచికిత్స. [Ādhunika Mānasika Cikitsa. 'Modern Psychotherapy.'] pp. 176. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1934. [15th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

414. ఆంధ్రోపాధ్యాయ గ్రంథమాల చతుర్థ పుష్పము. [Āndhrōpādhyāya Granthamāla. Caturtha Puṣpamu. 'The Fourth Flower of the Andhropadyaya Granthamala': contains articles in prose and verse.] pp. 23. Published by the Secretary of the Teachers' Association, Government Training School: Ongole. 1934. [26th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Welcome Printing Works, Ongole. 150 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

415. Gōpālakṛiṣṇamūrti, K. శశికలాసుదర్శనీయము. [Śaśikalā Sudarśanīyamu. 'About Sasikala and Sudarsana': a Harikatha composition on their wedding.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Uyyandanatallur. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

416. Harisarvōttama Rao, G. శ్రీ మహానందిక్షేత్రము, వన్యమృగరక్షణ. [Śrī Mahānandī Kṣētramu. Vanya Mriga Rakṣaṇa. The claims of 'Mahanandi (in the Kurnool District) for the Preservation of Wild Life.'] pp. 16. Published by B. Mahānandayya: Nandyal. 1934. [30th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

417. కనకవల్లి పాట. [Kanakavalli Pāṭa. 'A Song addressed to Kanakavalli' on the tendencies of the people of the present day.] pp. 10. Published by the Gṛiha Sarasvatī Book Depôt: Cuddapah. 1934. [15th February 1934.] 16mo. Edition and Price, not known.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 3,000 copies.

418. కమలమ్మ పాట. [Kamalamma Pāṭa. 'A Song on (the death of) Kamalamma'.] pp. 10. Published by the Gṛiha Sarasvatī Book Depôt: Cuddapah. 1934. [15th February 1934.] 16mo. Edition and Price, not known.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 3,000 copies.

419. Lakṣmīkānta Kavi, P. కృష్ణలీల నాటకమునందలి కీర్తనలు. [Kriṣṇa Līla Nāṭakamunandali Kīrtanalu. 'Songs in the Play of the Sports of Sri Krisna.'] pp. 18. Published by the Zamindar of Mylavaram: Mylavaram. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrī Rāma Printing Works, Bezwada. 500 copies.

420. ——— విష్ణులీల నాటకమునందలి కీర్తనలు. [Viṣṇu Līla Nāṭakamunandali Kīrtanalu. 'Songs in the Play of the Sports of Visnu.'] pp. 26. 1934. 1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 500 copies.

421. Lakṣmīnarasimham, B. జమీందారీ గ్రామకరణముల పరీక్షాదర్శిని. [Jamīndārī Grāma Karaṇamula Parīkṣādarśini. 'The Guide to Zamindari Village Karnams' Examination' Part 1.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Guntur. 1934. [19th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

422. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, P. సాక్షి. [Sākṣi. 'The Spectator': contains discourses, Vol. 5.] pp. 199. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1934. [17th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

423. మహార్నవమి పద్యములు. [Mahārnavami Padyamulu. 'Verses for recital on the Maharnavami' day.] pp. 8. Published by S. Subba Rao: Palakole. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Vijaya Press, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

424. మేలుకొలుపులు. [Mēlukolupulu 'Matin-songs'.] pp. 16. Published by K. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śarma: Rajahmundry. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

425. Nārāyaṇadās, A. జమ ఖర్చుల లెక్క జాబితా. [Jama Kharcula Lekka Jābitā. 'The Statement of Receipts and Expenditure' relating to the Nṛsimha Jayanti festival and the Desai Balijakula Choultry in Ghatikacalam.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Sholinghur. 1934. [10th July 1934.] 8vo. Edition and Price, not known.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

426. ——— శ్రీ రామ జయంతి మహోత్సవాహ్వాన పత్రిక. [Śrī Rāma Jayanti Mahōtsavāhvāna Patrika. 'The Sri Rama Jayanti Festival Invitation Pamphlet.'] pp. 10. 1934. [20th March 1934.] 8vo. Edition and Price, not known. 1,000 copies.

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

427. Nārāyaṇadās, P. కనకదుర్గాంబ చరిత్రము. [Kanakadurgāmba Caritramu. A song on 'The Story of Kanakadurgamba,' a pious girl who voluntarily burns herself.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Minakara Agraharam. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 2,000 copies.

428. పట్టుశాలి జాతీయ సంఘ నిబంధనలు. [Paṭṭuśāli Jātīya Sangha Nibandhanalu. 'Rules of the Pattusali Jatiya Sangham.'] pp. 20. Published by the Secretary: Bontalakodur. 1934. [8th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

K. Rāmanna, Rāmakṛiṣṇa Press, Chicacole. 75 copies.

429. Rādhākṛiṣṇamūrti, D. Vīrabrahmācāryulu, V. and Vīrabhadrācāryulu, D. పక్షి రాజునకుబాదరక్షా ప్రయోగము. [Pakṣi Rājunakubādarakṣā Prayōgamu. 'A Blow with Shoe to the King of Birds': a controversial tract.] pp. 38. Published by the authors: Amritalur. 1934. [13th March 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

430. Rāghava Kavi. కౌసల్యాపరిణయము. [Kausalyā Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Kausalya' with king Daśaratha in song and verse.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Dasaripalem. 1934. [23rd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Welcome Printing Works, Ongole. 500 copies.

431. Rājagōpāla Rao, T. ఆహారశాస్త్రము. [Āhāra Śāstramu. 'Dietetics' Part 1.] pp. 208. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [10th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

432. Satīśacandra Cakravarti, రామమోహనుడు. [Rāmamōhanuḍu. A speech on 'Ramamohan Roy': rendered by P. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa from Bengali.] pp. 53. Published by the Āndhra Brāhma Dharma Pracārak Trust: Cocanada. 1934. [23rd September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free. (T).

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 5,000 copies.

433. Sītāpati Rao, K. మాతృస్మృతి. [Māṭri Smṛiti. Verses. 'In Memory of the (author's deceased) Mother']. pp. 10. Published by K. Viṣṇuvardhana Rao: Bezwada. 1934. [3rd December 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 100 copies.

434. Sītārāmasvāmi, J. లక్ష్మీ వియోగము. [Lakṣmī Viyōgamu. Verses in memory of 'The Separation of Laksmi' the author's deceased wife.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Anakapalle. 1934. [25th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies.

435. Sūryam, E. శ్రీ కృష్ణలీలా శృంగారపదజావళి నిధి. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Līlā Śṛingāra Pada Jāvaḷī Nidhi. 'The Treasure of Romanti Songs on the Sports of Sri Krisna.'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1934. [1st December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

436. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇi, K. S. శంభుతోనొకనాటి సహవాసము. [Śambhutōnokanāṭi Sahavāsamu. 'A Day with Sambhu': inculcates good behaviour. Rendered by V. Satyanarāyāṇamūrti.] pp. 36. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1934. [14th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas (T).

K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

437. Vīrabhadrayya Caudari, K. కవిరాయలు. [Kavi Rāyalu. 'The Poet (Cāndu Bhaṭ) and Prithviraj': deals with the wreaking of vengeance by the latter against Muhamad Gori through the former's contrivance.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Sangamjagalamudi. 1934. [7th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Āndhra Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

### TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

438. Kalyāṇānanda Svāmi. బహిరంగ శ్రీముఖ పత్రిక. [Bahiranga Śrī Mukha Patrika. 'An Open Letter' to Satyadhyāna Tīrtha Svāmi criticising the *Samyaminīpuram Haikōrṭu Sivil Kēsu.*] pp. 50. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Samvardhanī Sabha: Guntur. 1934. [24th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

439. Narasimha Dās. పద్యములు. [Padyamulu. Philosophical 'Verses.'] pp. 56. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi & Sons: Madras. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

440. Nārāyaṇānanda Sarasvati Svāmi. భగవద్గీత. [Bhagavadgīta. 'The Lord's Song.': deals with Karma Yōga.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1934. [19th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Pānḍuraṅga Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

441. ——— Jñāna Yōga. pp. 48. 1934. [21st November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

442. Nārāyaṇa Śarma, T. శ్రీ సద్గురువిలాసము. [Śrī Sadguru Vilāsamu 'The Delight of the (author's) Virtuous Guru': contains philosophical songs.] pp. 50. Published by Y. Sundara Rao: Ongole. 1934. [24th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.

P. V. R. H. S. Press, Ongole. 500 copies.

443. Rāmānuja Rao, S. పండ్రెండు రాజుల కథలు. [Panḍrenḍu Rājula Kathalu. 'The Stories of Twelve Kings': deals with the twelve modes of attaining Salvation.] pp. 114. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1934. [8th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

### TELUGU—POETRY.

444. Acyuta Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, G. శ్రీ సీతాకళ్యాణము. [Śrī Sītā Kaḷyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Sitā' with Śrī Rāma: a composition in five cantos.] pp. 158. Published by the author; Elamanchili. 1934. [22nd September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. S. Kāma Śāstri, Vācaspati Press. Karapa. 500 copies.

445. ఆంధ్ర కాదంబరి. [Āndhra Kādambari. 'The *Kadambari* in Telugu' Part 2: a composition, in eight cantos, rendered by P. Pūrṇaprajñācāryulu from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 170. Published by the translator: Guntur. 1934. [25th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 (T).

I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

446. Dharmanna, C. చిత్రభారతము. [Citra Bhāratamu. 'The Citra Bharatam': a poetic composition in eight cantos dealing with the light between Śrī Krishna and Arjuna.] pp. 328. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons. Madras. 1934. [31st July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

V. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 750 copies.

447. Hanumanta Rao, B. and Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, D. రత్నమాల. [Ratnamāla. The tragic story of 'Ratnamala', a virgin widow: advocates widow marriages.] pp. 16. Published by the Prēmalatā Granthamāla: Kondapalli. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

448. Rāmayya, B. శ్రీ కోదండ రామాయణము. [Śrī Kōdanḍa Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Ramayana dedicated to god Kodandarama.'] pp. 74. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo 1st edition. 8 annas.

Neo Scape & Co., Cocanaḍa. 1,000 copies.

449. Satyanārāyaṇa, V. కిన్నెరసాని పాటలు, కోకిలమ్మ పెళ్లి. Kinnerasāni Pāṭalu Kōkilamma Peḷḷi. 'Songs on the life of Kinnerasani' and Verses on 'The Wedding of the Cuckoo']. pp. 94. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1934. [15th October 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

450. Vēdānta Dēśikar. ఆంధ్ర హంస సందేశము. [Āndhra Hamsa Sandēśamu. 'The Message (sent by Śrī Rāma to Sīta) through the Swan in Telugu' : rendered by N. A. Narasimhācāri from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 65. Published by M. Śēṣācalam & Co. : Masulipatam. 1934. [4th October1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas (T).
M. Śēṣcalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—POLITICS.

451. ఆంధ్ర రాష్ట్ర కాంగ్రెసు సాంఘికవాదులసంఘము. [Āndhra Rāṣṭra Kāngresu Sānghikavādula Sanghamu. The programme of 'The Andhra Rastra Congress Socialist League.'] pp. 13. Published by G. Raṅganāyakulu : Nidubrolu. 1934. [20th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—RELIGION.

452. Adam, E. Ch. The G. D. M. General Gospel Hand Bill. No. 29. పుష్కరము. [Puṣkaramu. 'The Puskaram' of the Godavari river.] pp. 4. Published by the author : Chagallu. 1934. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 (per 1,000).
E. Ch. Adam, G. D. M. Press, Chagallu. 5,000 copies.

453. ——— No. 30. పాపములన్నిటిలో గొప్పదేది. [Pāpamulanniṭilō Goppadēdi. 'Which is the Greatest Sin.'] pp. 4. 1934. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

454. ——— No. 33. రక్షణ సువార్త. [Rakṣaṇa Suvārta. 'The Gospel of Protection' of Christ.] pp. 4. 1934. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

455. ——— The G. D. M. Children's Tracts, No. 34. సింహము బోనులో వేయబడిన ప్రధానమంత్రి. [Simhamu Bōnulō Vēyabaḍina Pradhāna Mantri. 'The Prime Minister shut up in the Lion's Cage' (Daniel.)] pp. 4. 1934. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

456. ——— No. 38. బంగారు విగ్రహము. [Bangāru Vigrahamu. 'The Golden Image' of a king.] pp. 4. 1934. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 (per 1,000). 5,000 copies.

457. ఆంజనేయ దండకము. [Āñjanēya Daṇḍakamu. 'Dandakam (Rhythmic Prose) in praise of Anjaneya' together with two dandakams in praise of the Sun-god and Iśvara.] pp. 20. Published by the Griha Sarasvatī Book Depôt : Cuddapah. 1934. [15th February 1934.] 32mo. Edition and Price, not known.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 5,000 copies.

458. Bālājīdās, B. దయాకర విజయము. [Dayākara Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Dayakara' in winning the hand of his king's daughter: a Harikatha composition.] pp. 32. Published by K. Subba Rao : Bezwada. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 10th edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

459. ——— సూరదాసు చరిత్రము. [Sūradāsu Caritramu. 'An Account of Suradas': a Harikatha composition.] pp. 24. 1934. [31st October 1934.] 8vo. 5th edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

460. Gōpālakriṣṇamūrti, K. నిర్వచన శివ సుజ్ఞాన దీపము అను గురు గీతలు. [Nirvacana Śiva Sujñāna Dīpamu Anu Guru Gītalu. 'The Light to the Knowledge of Siva in verse or the Teachings of the (authors') Guru'.] pp. 152. Published by the author: Uyyandana tallur. 1934. [5th February 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

461. Hanumatkavi, K. శ్రీ హర శతకము. [Śrī Hara Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Hara' (Śiva).] pp. 25. Published by the author: Annaparru. 1934. [25th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vijaya Press, Bapatla. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

462. (శ్రీ) హరనాథ స్మృతి. [(Śrī) Haranātha Smṛiti. 'Remembrance of Kusuma Haranatha': contains his life and teachings. Part 1.] pp. 154. Published by the Kusuma Haranātha Tattva Pracāreṇī-Sabha: Rajahmundry. 1934. [1st December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

463. (Rev.) Ignatius, M. అర్చ్య స్టనిస్లాస్ కోష్టక అనువారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya. Stanislās Kōṣṭaka Anuvāri Caritramu. 'The Life of St. Stanislaus Kostka.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nellore. 1934. [6th October 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
(Rev.) Ch. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 500 copies.

464. ——— అర్చ్యశిష్ట అలౌసియస్ గొంజాగ అనువారి చరిత్రము. [Arcyaśiṣṭa. Alausiyas Gonjāga Anuvāri Caritramu. 'The Life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga.'] pp. 28. 1934. [6th October 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1anna. 500 copies.

465. ——— అర్చ్య చిన్న తెరేసమ్మగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya. Cinna Terēsamma Gāri Caritramu. 'The Life of St. Theresa the Little Flower.'] pp. 19. Published by Rev. Ch. Aelen: Nellore. 1934. [25th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 300 copies.

466. ——— రాజస్థాపనము. [Rāja Sthāpanamu. 'The Enthronement' of the Sacred Heart of Jesus in Families.] pp, 22. 1934. [7th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T.) 400 copies.

467. Mahānandi Reḍḍi, M. కంసవధ. [Kamsa Vadha. 'The Slaying of Kamsa': a Harikatha composition on this Puranic episode.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Chagantipuram. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Kodandarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 2.000 copies.

468. మంగళహారతులు. [Mangaḷa Hāratulu. 'Songs for recital at the time of waving lamps before idols.'] pp. 16. Published by K. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śarma Rajahmundry. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

469. (Fr.). Matheo. కుటుంబములయందు జేసునాథస్వామి పరిశుద్ధ హృదయస్థాపమును గురించిన ఆరు సంభాషణలు. [Kuṭumbamulayandu Jēsunāthasvāmi Pariśuddha Hṛidaya Sthāpamunu Gurincina Āru Sambhāṣaṇalu. 'Six Discourses on the enthronement of the Sacred Heart of Jesus in Families.'] pp. 60. Published by Rev. Ch. Aelen: Nellore. 1934. [7th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T).
Rev. Ch. Aelen, St John's Press, Madras. 400 copies.

470. Mathews, B. మోక్ష సోపానములు. [Mōkṣa Sōpānamulu. 'The Steps to Heaven': a christian tract containing songs and verses.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Bhimlipatam. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
Vēṇugōpāl Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

471. ——— రక్షణగానము. [Rakṣaṇa Gānamu. 'The Salvation Song' inculcating devotion to Christ.] pp. 16. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

472. ——— రక్షణ మార్గ గీతి. [Rakṣaṇa Mārga Gīti. 'A Song on the Way of (attaining) Salvation' emphasising devotion to Christ.] pp. 16, 1934. [15th September 1934.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

473. మతోద్ధారణ క్లుప్త చరిత్ర. [Matōddhāraṇa Klupta Caritra. 'An Account, in brief, of the Revival of the Christian Religion' in the Middle Ages together with the ninety-five teachings of Martin Luther.] pp. 34. Published by the U.L.C.M. Church Council: Tenali. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

### TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

474. Narasimhācāryulu, P. ఆంజనేయ శతకము. [Āñjanēya Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Anjaneya.'] pp. 26. Published by the author: Andukur. 1934. [23rd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Apparao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

475. Nārāyaṇadās, A. శ్రీ పాండురంగ బృందావన సంకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Bṛindāvana Sankīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of god Panduranga.'] pp. 80. Published by the Viṭhal Vilās Book Depôt: Cuddapah. 1934. [6th March 1934.] 8vo. 4th edition. 6 annas.

District Printing Works, Chittoor. 3,000 copies.

476. (శ్రీ) పాండురంగ హరి నామ సంకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Hari Nāma Sankīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs on the Name of God Panduranga.'] pp. 70. Published by P. Appalasvāmi: Bezwada. 1934. [11th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

477. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Prasād Dube. హోలీ పండుగ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Hōḷī Panḍuga Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the *Hōḷi* Festival.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1934. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 250 copies.

478. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Sītārāma Sōdara Kavuli. శ్రీశైల మహిమము. [Śrīśaila Mahimamu. 'The Religious Greatness of Srisailam' in the Kurnool District.] pp. 32. Published by N. Sanjanna Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1934. [7th February 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Kanyakū Paramēśvarī Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

479. Rāma Śāstri, J. మల్లేశ్వర మహాత్మ్యము. [Mallēśvara Mahātmyamu. 'The Greatness (of the sacred place) of Mallesvaram' in the Bellary District.] pp. 97. Published by the author. Neraniki. 1934. [12th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

A. Obalēsappa, Gurunāth Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

480. Sangamēśvara Kavi, K. నిరంజనాంజనము. [Niranjanānjanamu. 'Collyrium to (the eyes of one) Niranjana' Sastri: a criticism on his work entitled *Viṣvakarma Brāhmaṇa Vamśāgamam*]. pp. 50. Published by S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Kavi: Tenali. 1934. [30th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition, 8 annas.

Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

481. Satyanārāyaṇadās, K. రామ కీర్తనలు. [Rāma Kīrtanalu. 'Songs in praise of Sri Rama.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tuni. 1934. [21st November 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

482. Śēṣācalāmātyamaṇi, A. ఆదినారాయణ శతకము. [Ādinārāyaṇa Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of god Adinarayana.'] pp. 24. Published by A. Hanumantarāya Śarma Pākayāji: Repalle. 1934. [4th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

483. Singara Sūri, S. శ్రీ కుసుమ హర మురళి. [Śrī Kusuma Hara Muraḷi. 'The Flute of Kusuma Haranatha' believed to be an incarnation of God: contains songs in his praise. Part 1.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Pusulur. 1934. [9th July 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Āndhra Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

484. ——— Part 2. pp. 16. 1934. [9th July 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

485. Sītārāmayya, K. మహిళా మనోహరము. [Mahiḷā Manōharamu. 'The Delight of Women': contains songs for recital at the time of waving lamps before idols and on the name of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Samanasa. 1934. [3rd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Bhīmaśankaruḍu, Lakṣmī Press, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

### TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

486. Subba Rao, P. శ్రీ సీతారామ సేవ. [Śrī Sītārāma Sēva. 'Worship of Sri Rama and (his consort) Sita': contains songs in their praise.] pp. 26. Published by M. V. Janārdana Rao: Pithapuram. 1934. [26th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.

Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

487. Subba Rao, S. భద్రాద్రి రామ శతకము. [Bhadrādri Rāma Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Sri Rama of Bhadradri.'] pp. 62. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1934, [1st December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

488. Sūryanārāyaṇa, A. పాండురంగ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Pāṇḍuraṅga Māhātmyamu, 'The Greatness of god Panduranga.] pp. 168. Published by the author: Emani. 1934. [13th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

489. Vēṅkaṭa Appaladās, T. శ్రీ కీర పండరినాథ శతకము. [Śrī Kīra Panḍarinātha Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of god Panduranga worshipped at Chilakalapudi.'] pp. 26. Published by the Pāṇḍuraṅga Viṭhal Bhakta Samāj: Pedakakani. 1934. [14th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

A. Hanumayya, Anasūya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

490. ——— శ్రీ సులోచన చరిత్ర హరికథ. [Śrī Sulōcana Caritra Harikatha. 'A Harikatha composition on the Story of Sulocana' the chaste.] pp. 39. 1934. [14th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

491. Vēṅkaṭēśvarlu, J. విశ్వేశ్వర సంప్రార్థనము. [Viśvēśvara Samprārthanamu. 'Devotional verses in praise of god Visvesvara.'] pp. 17. Published by M. Umāmahēśvara Sōmayājulu: Madiki. 1934. [25th July 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

492. Vēṅkaṭa Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, M. భక్తి నామ మహిమ. [Bhakti Nāma Mahima. On 'Devotion and the Greatness (of the recital) of the Name of God.'] pp. 148. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Āndhra Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

493. Vīrāsvāmi Dās, B. కీర పాండురంగాంజనేయ భజన కీర్తనలు. [Kīra Pāṇḍuraṅgāñjanēya Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of god Panduranga worshipped at Chilakalapudi and of Anjaneya.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Ellore. 1934. [6th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. Vēṅkaṭa Rao, Vēṅkaṭa Rām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

494. Vivēkānanda Svāmi. భక్తి యోగోపన్యాసములు. [Bhakti Yōgōpanyāsamulu. 'Lectures on Bhakti Yoga': rendered by K. Narasimham.] pp. 83. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. 1934. [3rd September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. (T).

Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Pithapuram 500 copies.

495. ——— భక్తి యోగము. [Bhakti Yōga. Discourses on 'Bhakti Yoga.']. pp. 150. Published by the Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Pūjā Mandiram: Guntur. 1934. [12th December 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. (T).

A. Hanumayya, Anasūya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

### TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

496. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, P. R. A Hand Book on Practical Chain Survey. pp. 184. Published by M. N. Rāmasvami Ayyar: Basavangudi. 1934. [5th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1. (T).

Hoe & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

### TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

497. Kṛiṣṇā Reḍḍi, S. స్వర శాస్త్రము. [Svara Śāstramu. 'The Science of (prognastication based on the movement of) Breath'.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Artamur. 1934. [26th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

498. Narasimha Śarma, K. ముహూర్త నారసింహము. [Muhūrta Nārasimhamu. 'The Work of Narasimha on (the determination of) Auspicious Occasions' for the performance of various religious ceremonies.] pp. 53. Published by the Vijñāna Taranginī Grantha Nilayam: Mrityunjaya Nagaram. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampore. 500 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

## TELUGU—FICTION.

499. Śarma, D. N. నీతి కథలు. [Nīti Kathalu. 'Moral Tales' Part 1..'] pp. 54. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1934. [25th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—HISTORY.

500. Appa Rao, Dh. నవీన హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Navīna Hīndū Dēśa Caritramu. 'A New History of India' for 1st form.] pp. 140. Published by Sundara Rām & Sons: Tenali. 1934. [17th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

501. Narasimha Rao, C. ఆంగ్ల దేశ చరిత్ర. [Āngla Dēśa Caritra. 'History of England' Part 2.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vidyā Press, Vizianagaram. 80 copies.

502. ——— from A.D. 1066 to 1485 prescribed under 'C' Group for the S.S.L.C. Examination 1935. pp. 40. 1934. [25th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 50 copies.

503. Pēri Dīkṣitulu, M. and Sūryaprakāśa Rao, T. ఆంగ్ల హిందూ దేశముల చరిత్రము. [Āngla Hindū Dēśamula Caritra. 'History of England and India' for 4th form.] pp. 322. Published by the Orient Publishing Co: Tenali. 1934. [12th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

504. Sītārāma Śāstri, C. ఇంగ్లాండు, బ్రిటిషు ఇండియా చరిత్రము. [Inglāndu Briṭiṣu Indiyā Caritramu. 'History of England and British India' for 4th form.] pp. 336. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co: Ellore. 1934. [22nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
E. Vēṅkaṭa Rao, Vēṅkaṭa Rām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

505. Bhāskara Śāstri, T. and Janārdana Śāstri, J. Full Notes and New Model Examiner on the Non-Detailed Texts for the S.S.L.C. Examination 1935. pp. 45. Published by the Indian Book Company: Madras. 1934. [10th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

506. Bhīmaśankaram, C. and Vēṅkaṭaratnam, M. ఆర్య వాచకము. [Ārya Vācakamu. 'The Arya Reader' for 3rd standard.] pp. 82. Published by Sundara Rām & Sons: Tenali. 1934. [12th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

507. ——— for 4th standard. pp. 98. 1934. [12th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

508. Lakṣmamma, K. వీర మాతలు. [Vīra Mātalu. Lives of 'Heroic Mothers.'] pp. 101. Published by the authoress: Kattamanchi. 1934. [12th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

509. మణి మంజరి. [Maṇi Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of Gems': contains selections in prose and poetry. Part I. Compiled by K. V. Narasimhācāryulu.] pp. 112. Published by the compiler: Kollur. 1934. [5th August 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

## TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

510. Narasimhācāryulu, V. V. Notes on the Telugu Detailed Text Book for the S.S.L.C. Examination 1935. pp. 96. Published by the author: Guntur. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

511. Pērarāju, N., Vēṅkaṭa Rāghavayya, V. and Mṛityunjaya Śāstri, G. Examiner on the Telugu Text-Books for the S.S.L.C. Examination. 1935. Part 2. 40. Published by G. Rāmacandrayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1934. [9th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price included in that of Part I.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

512. Sītārāma Rao, M. భీముడు. [Bhīmuḍu. An account of 'Bhima,' the second of the Pandavas.] pp. 72. Published by the Rāmācandra Book Depôt: Chittoor. 1934. [8th June 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

513. Subba Rao, K. బొమ్మల కథా వాచకము. [Bommala Kathā Vācakamu. 'The Pictorial Story Readers', Book 1.] pp. 52. Published by R. Subba Rao: Koilkuntla. 1934. [14th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstrī, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

514. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, P. పంచ కావ్య కథా నిధి. [Pañca Kāvya Kathā Nidhi. 'The Treasure of Stories of the Five (Sanskrit) Kavyas.'] pp. 98. Published by P. S. Śāstri & Co: Cocanada. 1934. [15th August 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
K. Appa Rao, Coringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

515. Vīrēśalingam, K. నాల్గవ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Nālgava Vācaka Pustakamu. 'Fourth Reader.'] pp. 140. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. Reprint. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

## TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

516. బళ్లారి జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Baḷḷāri Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the Bellary District,'] pp. 52. Published by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Adoni. 1934. [30th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni. 200 copies.

517. Makhdum Mohiuddin. నిజాం రాజ్య భూగోళము. [Nijām Rājya Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the Nizam's Dominions' (Hyderabad) for Primary and Middle Schools.] pp. 130. Published by the author: Hanumakonda. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.
K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies

518. Narasinga Rao, T. నంద్యాల తాలూకా భూగోళము. [Nandyāla Tālūkā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the Nandyal Taluq.'] pp. 46. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore 1934. [6th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

519. Satyanārāyaṇa, B. సత్తెనపల్లి తాలూకా భూగోళము. [Sattenapalli Tālūkā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the Sattenapalli Taluq' for 3rd standard.] pp. 42. Published by the Orient Publishing Co.: Tenali. 1934. [22nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. Number of copies, not known.

520. Śēṣagiri Rao, R. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography' for 4th form.] pp. 274. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Ram & Co.: Ellore 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
E. Vēṅkaṭa Rao, Vēṅkaṭa Rām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

521. Sītārāmakṛiṣṇayya, V. Geography Made Easy (Model Questions and Answers). pp. 76. Published by the author: Kollur. 1934. [17th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

522. Sītārāma Rao, M. మానవ భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Mānava Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Human Geography' for 4th form.] pp. 268. Published by the Rāmacandra Book Depôt: Chittoor. 1934. [12th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 13 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

523. Veṅkaṭādri Rao, V. కర్నూలు తాలూకా భూగోళము. [Karnūlu Tālūkā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the Kurnool Taluq'.] pp. 64. Published by the Bāla Sarasvatī Book Depôt: Kurnool. 1934. [19th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

524. Vēṅkaṭa Rao. K. and Sītāpati Rao, M. లోక జ్ఞాన బోధిని. [Lōka Jñāna Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Civics' for 3rd standard.] pp. 56. Published by G. Vēṅkaṭa Rao: Cocanada. 1934. [20th August 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 4 annas.
V. Cina Satyam, Diamond Press, Cocanda. 4,000 copies.

### TELUGU—POETRY.

525. Vēṅkaṭa Narasimha Rao, M. నీతి పద్య రత్నావళి. [Nīti Padya Ratnāvaḷi. 'A Necklace of Gems of Moral Verses.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Santagudipadu. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

### TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

526. Bālakriṣṇa Ayyar, S. లఘు గణితము. [Laghu Gaṇitamu. 'Elementary Mathematics,' Book 3.] pp. 296. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1934. [8th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

527. Narasimham, T. L. and Rāmadās, B. A Text-Book on Geometry for High Schools. pp. 112. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Chicacole. 1934. [17th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Chicacole. 1,000 copies.

528. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, Y. L. ఆంధ్ర గణిత శాస్త్రము. [Āndhra Gaṇita Śāstramu. 'Mathematics in Telugu,' Part 1.] pp. 220. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

529. Rāmāvadhānulu, S. V. లేఖల ప్రశ్నోత్తరములు. [Lekhala Praśnōttaramulu. 'Questions and Answers in Mathematics' for Training Schools.] pp. 70. Published by R. Candrayya: Rajahmundry. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

530. Yegganna, D. ఆంధ్ర రేఖా గణితము. [Āndhra Rēkhā Gaṇitamu. 'Geometry in Telugu'.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Undi. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

### TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

531. Subrahmaṇyam, B. and Śrīrāmulu, P. మారుతి శాస్త్ర వాచకము. [Māruti Śāstra Vācakamu. 'The Maruti Science Reader' for 3rd form.] pp. 148. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

532. ——— for 2nd form. pp. 166. 1934. [30th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

533. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, D. సామాన్య శాస్త్ర విషయములు. [Sāmānya Śāstra Viṣayamulu. 'General Science' for 4th form. Part 2.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Undi. 1934. [29th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press. Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

534. Vēṅkaṭarāmayya, G. ప్రకృతి శాస్త్ర పాఠ పుస్తకములు. [Prakṛiti Śāstra Pāṭha Pustakamulu. 'Science Readers' Book. 1.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 12th edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

### TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

535. ——— సాధారణముగా నేర్చుకొనవలసిన ప్రకృతి శాస్త్ర విషయములు. [Sādhāraṇamugā Nērcukonavalasina Prakṛiti Śāstra Viṣayamulu. 'General Science' for 4th form. Part 1]. pp. 120. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

536. ——— ప్రకృతి శాస్త్ర పాఠములు. [Prakṛiti Śāstra Pāṭhamulu]. 'Lessons in Elementary Science' Part 5 dealing with Physiology and Hygiene]. pp. 152. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 500 copies.

537. Vīrabhadrayya, K. విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'General Science' for 3rd form.] pp. 159. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co., Ellore. 1934. [24th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
E. Vēṅkaṭa Rao, Vēṅkaṭa Rām Power Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

538. ——— for 4th form. pp. 244. 1934. [23rd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

539. Gōpālan, C. V. ശ്രീനാരായണ ഗുരു സ്വാമികൾ. [Śrī Nārāyaṇa guru Svamikaḷ. A prose account of the life of the Guru (Preceptor).] pp. 36. Published by Svāmi Guru Prasād: Tellicherry. 1934. [27th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

540. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, M. R. പാക്കനാർ. [Pākkanār. An account of the life of Pākkanār. pp. 41. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1934. [26th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

### MALAYALAM—FICTION.

541. Ammuṇṇi, V. K. കഥാസദനം. [Kathā Sadanam. A collection of eight short stories: with a didactic purpose.] pp. 88. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1934. [30th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

542. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai, (Maruttōrvattam, C. N.) കമലാലയം. [Kamalālayam. A novel with a moral purpose.] pp. 149. Published by the K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

543. Padmanābha Mēnōn, P. T. രണ്ടു അനാഥ കുട്ടികൾ. [Raṇdu Anātha Kuṭṭikaḷ. 'Two Orphans': a novel bearing a social and moral theme.] pp. 34o. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1934. [19th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

### MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

544. Maben (Chr.) ജീവരസായന വൈദ്യമാലിക. [Jivarasāyana Vaidyamālika. A Family Guide to Bio-Chemistry being a new domestic treatment of diseases with Dr. Schuessler's twelve Tissue Remedies.] pp. 196. Published by the Basel Mission Book, and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1934. [24th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

545. Ambu Nambiyār, O. Rules; The Madras Provincial Excise Chevagars' Association. pp. 43. Published by the author: Palghat. 1934. [17th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 300 copies.

546. Karuṇākaran Nāyar, M. സീതാഹരണം തിരുവാതിരപാട്ട്. [Sītāharaṇam— Tiruvātirapāṭṭ Songs, in the *Tiruvātirappāṭṭu* style, embodying the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the carrying off of Sītā.] pp. 4. Published by K. R. Brothers Printing Works: Calicut. 1934. [13th December 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

547. Kēraḷīyan, V. S. നവയുഗഗാനം. [Navayug gānam. Songs on the need for the rich being kind to the poor.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Engadiyur, (via) Trichur. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

O. T. Panlose, Bāla Dīpam Press, Chowghat. 1,000 copies.

548. Kṛiṣṇan, C. തീയ്യരുടെ അഭിവൃദ്ധി മാർഗ്ഗങ്ങൾ. [Tiyyaruḍe Abhivṛiddhi Mārggaṅgaḷ. On the ways and means of how to organise the uplift of the *Tiyya* community.] pp. 75. Published by the 'Mitavādi' Office: Calicut. 1934. [23rd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

549. Kṛiṣṇan, K. കെടാവിളക്ക്. [Keḍā Viḷakk. A collection of four songs on devotional and national themes.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. M. Achyutan, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore, 1,000 copies.

550. M. V. V. Y. കൊയിലാണ്ടി അങ്ങാടിവർണ്ണന. [Koyilāndi Aṅgāḍi Varṇaṇa. Popular songs descriptive of the bazaars. etc., at Quilandy.] pp. 9. Published by T. V. E. Kuṭṭi: 1934. Quilandy. [5th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

O. Gōvindan, Śrī Rāmajayam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

551. Muhammad Sāhib (Ceruvaṇṇūr, T.) കുമ്മിപാട്ട്. [Kummipāṭṭ. *Kummi* songs with a moral purpose.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Calicut. 1934. [9th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

552. Paṇikkar, T. P. K. കാഴ്ചാവിശേഷം അഥവാ വോട്ടുബഹളം. [Kāḷcā Viśēṣam Athavā Vōṭṭu Bahaḷam Popular songs of amusing interest.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Calicut. [19th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

G. Gōvindan, Śrī Rāmajayam Press, Calicut. 1,000. copies.

### MALAYALAM—POETRY.

553. Kunhi Rāman Nāyar, P. ദീപാരാധന. [Dipārādhana. 'The worship with Light': Poems on different didactic themes.] pp. 50. Published by the Vivēkadāyinī Vāyana Śālā: Calicut. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

554. ——— പാതിരപ്പൂവ്. [Pātirappūv. A Collection of poems on varied themes.] pp. 70. Published by P. K. Brothers: Calicut. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—PHILOSOPHY.

555. Veṅkaṭapati Śāstri, C. N. പഞ്ചാഗ്നിവിദ്യ. [Pañcāgni Vidyā. An exposition, based on the Commentary of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya of the Vēdānta Sūtras of Bādarāyaṇa, of the nature and scope of the birth, death etc., of mankind.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Palghat. 1934. [14th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—POLITICS.

556. Gōpālan, A. K. and Kunhiśaṅkara Mēnōn, P. K. കേരളസംസ്ഥാന കോൺഗ്രസ്സ് കമ്മിററി സംഘടനാനിയമങ്ങൾ. [Kērala Samsthāna Koṅgras Kammiṭṭi Saṅghaṭanā Niyamaṅgaḷ. Rules of the Constitution of the Kērala Provincial Congress Committee.] pp. 8. Published by the Committee: Calicut. [11th August 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Māṭri Bhūmi Press, Calicut. 300 copies.

### MALAYALAM—RELIGION,

557. Abdul Gaffur Shah Sāhib (Saiyed). നബിചരിതം മണിപ്രവാളം. [Nabi caritam Maṇipravāḷam. 2nd Canto. The story of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islām: in the *Manipravalam* style with notes.] pp. 16. Published by P. Mammu: Calicut. 1934. [10th September 1934]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

558. Abdullā Kōya, S. M. അപ്പവാണിഭമാല [Appa Vāṇibamāla. On certain Muslim religious customs and practices.] pp. 8. Published by the Vinōdalōkam Prasiddhī Karaṇālayam: Calicut. 1934. [24th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

559. Appu, P. ഭജനചന്ദ്രിക. [Bhajana candrika. 'The Moonlight of Devotional Worship': a collection of devotional songs in praise of different deities]. pp. 12. Published by the author: Tekkampuram, Erumaijur (Palghat taluk) 1934. [15th October 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.

Islamia Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

560. Bāla Brahmacāri ആനന്ദചിന്താരത്നം. [Ānanda Cintāratnam. 'The Gem of the Contemplation of Spiritual Bliss': two devotional poems.] pp. 14. Published by Māṇikkōth Ramuṇṇi: Cannanore. 1934]. [1st October 934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

T. M. Achyutan, Ananda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore 1,000 copies.

561. ചെറുഗാനങ്ങൾ. [Ceru Gānaṅgaḷ. A collection of devotional songs in praise of different deities.] Edited by N. Trivikraman. pp. 5. Published by P. M. Uṇṇikṛiṣṇan: Guruvayur. 1934. [17th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 500 copies.

562. Dharma Dēvan (Svāmi.) കണിപ്പാട്ട്. [Kaṇippāṭṭ. A devotional poem in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 5. Published by K. Nāyaḍi Kuṭṭi: Calicut. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not fixed.

Dēvī Sahāyam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

563. Malabar Muslim Jama-ath. പൊതുയോഗറിപ്പോർട്ട്. [Pōttayōga Ripporṭ. A report of the proceedings of a Muslim meeting to consider a subject of religious controversy.] pp. 16. Published by the Secretary of the Muslim Jamā ath: Calicut. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Dēvī Sahāyam Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

564. Kumāran (Koṭṭāyi.) ജീവിതവിജയത്തിന്റെ രഹസ്യങ്ങൾ. [Jīvita Vijayattinro Rahasyaṅgaḷ. 'The Secret of the triumph of a life': a sketch of the life and career of Henry Ford who rose to be a millionere from humble beginnings.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Calicut. 1934. [22nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

565. Rāghavan (Kōlāratt.) ഗുരുനാനക്ക്. [Guru Nānakk. An account of the life and career of Guru Nānak.] pp. 17. Published by K. P. Dāmōdaram Bros: Tellicherry. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Śrī Nārāyaṇa Printing Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

### MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

566. Mallya, R. V. S.S.L.C. Examination 1935. Malayalam Text Examiner (Group A.) (New Model). pp. 75. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1934. [12th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

567. Nārāyana Piḷḷai, M. R. ശബ്ദമഞ്ജരി. [Śabda Mañjari. A Malayalam dictionary.] pp. 438. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. Enlarged 2nd edition. Rs. 2.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

568. Rāmakṛiṣṇan (Karimpuzha) Notes on the Malayalam Books prescribed for the Intermediate Examination, 1935. pp. 143. Published by the author: Ottappalem. 1934. [23rd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

George Press, Ottappalem. 300 copies

### MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

569. Sukumāran, K. സുകുമാര ഗദ്യമഞ്ജരി. [Sukumāra Gadya Mañjari: Sukumaran's Prose selections. Part 1.] pp. 88. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1934. [10th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

570. ——— ചൂരക്കാട്ടിൽ ചോരക്കണ്ണൻ മുതൽ നാലു കഥകൾ. [Curakkāṭṭin Cōrakkaṇṇan Mudal Nālu Kathakaḷ. A collection of four moral stories.] pp. 174. 1934. [29th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

571. ——— ഇരിമ്പൻ കുഞ്ഞുമുതൽ ആറുകഥകൾ [Iriban Kuñju Mutal Āru Kathagaḷ. A collection of six short moral stories.] pp. 146. 1934. [9th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 500 copies.

572. Gōpālan Nāyar, K. ആരോഗ്യ രക്ഷാമാർഗ്ഗങ്ങൾ. [Ārōgya Rakṣā Mārggaṅgaḷ. 'Way of Health' Songs on the principles of hygienic health: for the use of elementary schools] pp. 33. Published by the author: Pirayari, Parli P.O. (Palghat Taluk). 1934. [13th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Islamia Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

573. Doraisāmi Piḷḷai, T. സാമാന്യ ജ്ഞാനം. [Sāmānya Jñānam: for Standard III. 'General Knowledge.'] Translated by A. Gōpāla Mēnōn. pp. 48. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. [3rd November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. V. C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

574. Dāmōdaran, M. K. ബാലോപദേശം [Bālōpadēśam. Moral 'Advice to the Young': in lullaby songs.] pp. 7. Published by Chathoth Karuvan: Cannanore. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies,
T. M. Achyutan, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

575. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, K. P. നവീന ശാസ്ത്രപുസ്തകങ്ങൾ. [Navīna Śāstra Pustakaṅgaḷ, Part 1. Elementary Science.] pp. 155. Published by the author: Manjeri. 1934. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

576. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar, S. നവീന പ്രകൃതി ശാസ്ത്രം. [Navīna Prakṛiti Śāstram. Part 2: for Form 2. Modern General Science Readers.] pp. 160. Published by the author: Calicut. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
L. K. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

### KANARESE—DRAMA.

577. Kāranta, K. S. ಸಂತ ಸಖು. [Santa Sakhu. [Sakhu, the Chaste: a moral play.] pp. 24. Published by B. N. Sōmayāji Co.: Mangalore. 1934. [13th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. U. Paniyāḍi, Tuḷnāḍ Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

### KANARESE—FICTION.

578. Saṅkappa Hegaḍe, M. ವೀರ ಬಾದಳ. [Vīra Bādaḷa. A story with a didactic theme.] Edited by Nārāyaṇ. B. M. Kalya. pp. 59. Published by the editor: Shirva. [22nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 800 copies.

### KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

579. Appayya, U. ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕನ್ನಡ ಜಿಲ್ಲಾ ಮಲೆಯಾಳ ಬೋವಿಯರ ದ್ವಿತೀಯ ಪರಿಷತ್ತು. [Dakṣiṇa Kannaḍa Jillā Maleyāḷa Bōviyara Dvitīya Pariṣat. The Proceedings of the Conference of the Malayāḷa Bovi's of the South Kānara District.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Mangalore. [28th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

580. ಗ್ರಾಮೊಫೋನ್ ಸಂಗೀತಂ. [Grāmōfōn Saṅgītam. A few Gramaphone songs.] pp. 16. Published by the Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Vilās Book Depôt: Bangalore. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

### KANARESE—PHILOSOPHY.

581. Gurudāsappa (Gōraṇṭla). ಸಾಧುಜನ ಸುವಾದ ದರ್ಪಣವು. Sādhujana Suvāda Darpaṇavu. 'The Mirror of the Wise arguments of the High-souled': a treatise with a Vedantic import.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Bellary. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
E. Siddhayya Gaud, Viṣṇu Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

### KANARESE—POETRY.

582. ಸರ್ವಜ್ಞ-ಸಹಸ್ರಾರ್ಧ. [Sarvajña Sahasrārdha. '(A collection of) 500 (precepts) from All-knowing (Writers)'.] Edited with notes by M. Narasinga Rao. pp. 107. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1934. [30th Angust 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

583. ಸುಶೋಭಿತ ಸುಭಾಷಿತ. [Suśōbhita Subhāṣita. 'Illustrious didactic sayings' in verse: a collection.] Edited with notes by M. Narasinga Rao. pp. 94. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

584. Veṅkaṭācārya (Late Tirumala Vidvān). ಗಾನ ರಾಮಾಯಣವು. [Gāna Rāmāyaṇavu Songs on the story of the Ramayana; in brief.] pp. 16. Published by the Sarasvatī Printing Works: Mangalore. [25th October 1934.] 64mo. 2ud edition. 1 pie.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

### KANARESE—RELIGION.

585. Abdur Raṣīd, M. ಸತ್ಯಾಧರ್ಮ ಪ್ರಕಾಶ [Satyā Dharma Prakāśa. An exposition on *Islām.*] pp. 27. Published by Maulana Bāpā Kunhi: Mangalore. 1934. [28th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. A. D'Sonza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

586. Dallmann (Rev. William). Why I am a Lutheran and not a Seventh Day Adventist. pp. 12. Published by the Missouri Evangelical Lutheran India Mission: Kollegal. [16th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
A. S. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Ceṭṭi, Śrī Vijaya Lakṣmī Press, Kollegal. 500 copies.

587. Fernandes (Rev. Fr. P. R.) ದೇವರು ಇದ್ದಾನೊ ? [Dēvaru Iddānō ? etc. 'Does God Exist ?': discourses on themes of religious interest.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kasaragod. 1934. [31st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. T. Rāghavan, Dēvi Vilāsam Press, Kasaragod. 15,000 copies.

588. ——— pp. 16. Published by the Codial bail Press: Mangalore. 1934. [5th December 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies. 30,000 copies.

589. ಗೀತಾಸಾರವು. [Gītāsāravu. 'The Essence of the (Śrī Bhagavad) Gītā: with notes.] pp. 92. Published by the Sarasvatī Saṅgham: Madras. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
A. Kumārasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Sarasvatī Saṅgham Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

590. Guru Prasād (Svāmi). ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಶ್ರೀ ನಾರಾಯಣ ಗುರು ದೇವ ಸ್ಮರಣೆ. [Brahma Śrī Nārāyaṇa Gurudēva Smaraṇe In Memory of Brahma Śrī Nārāyaṇa Guru Dēva Svāmi.] pp. 19. Published by A. B. Mañjēśvar: Mangalore. 1934. [22nd November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

591. Narasimha Lakṣmaṇa Nāyak, K. ನವನಾಥರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. Navanāthra earita. 'The (religious) Story of Navan dha': a legendary account.] pp, 205. Published by Kalsanka Kēśava Narasimha Pai: Udupi. 1934. [27th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. U. Paṇiyāḍi, Tuḷnāḍ Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

592. Satyadhyāna Tīrtha Śrī Pāda (Śrī Śrī Śrīmad). ಸಿವಿಲ್ ಸೂಟ್ [Sivil Sūṭ, 4th issue. The proceedings of an imaginary Court of Inquiry on a Vedantic theme.] Translated and edited by V. N. Dēśikācār. pp. 82. Published by the Śrī Madhva Siddhānta Abhivṛiddhikāriṇa Sabhā: Chirtānūr. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Raghunāthācārlu, Śrī Jānaki Ramaṇa Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies. (T.)

## KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

593. Veṅkaṭa Rao (Ālūr) ಗೀತಾ ಪ್ರಕಾಶ. [Gītā Prakāśa. An exposition of the Śrī Bhagavad Gītā.] pp. 620. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 (superior); Re. 1–12 (ordinary).
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

## KANARESE—FICTION.

594. Kalya (Narayan, B. M.). ಸತೀ ನೇಹಲಾ. [Satī Nēhalā. A didactic story: together with a purāṇic song.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Shirva. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
P. Nārāyaṇ Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 800 copies.

## KANARESE—HISTORY.

595. Kāmath, M. N. ಕ್ಷಾತ್ರ ತೇಜ. [Kṣātra Tēja 'The Kṣatriya Glory' or the Greatness of Mewar; based on the original of Hemlata Dēvī.] pp. 76. Published by Shenoy Bros. & Co.: Mangalore. 1934. [6th September 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇacārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

## KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

596. Ātmārāma Śāstri (Vidyā Vācaspati). ಶ್ರೀಕೃಷ್ಣ ಚರಿತಾಮೃತ. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Caritāmṛita. 'The Nectar of the story of Śrī Kriṣṇa': a prose account] pp. 280. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala Ltd.: Mangalore. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

597. (The) Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala Ltd. ಹೊಸ ಕನ್ನಡ ಪುಸ್ತಕ. [Horsa Kannaḍa Pustaka, Part 2. New Kanarese Reader.] pp. 35. Published by the authors: Mangalore 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 11th edition. 2 annas.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

598. ——— ಬಿಟ್ಟೀ ಬಸವಯ್ಯ. [Biṭṭi Basavayya. A folk-lore story.] pp. 14. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 7th edition. 1 anna. *Illustrated.* 3,000 copies.

599. Kamalākṣi (Maḍpāḍi) ವತ್ಸಲಾ. [Vatsalā. A story with a social and didactic purpose.] pp. 69. Published by the authoress: Udupi. 1934. [16th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st Edition. As. 7–3.
Udupi Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

600. Kāmath, M. N. ಗದಾಯುದ್ಧ ಕಥೆ. [Gadāyuddha Kathe. '(The *Mahābhārata*) story of the fight with the Mace (of Bhīmasēna)' of Ranna Mahākavi.] pp. 60. Published by Shenoy Bros. & Co.: Mangalore. 1934. [2nd August 1934.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. 8 annas.
Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

601. Raṅga Rao (Herea Karur). The Madras Andhra Universities—S.S.L.C. Examination, 1935. New Model Full Notes on Kanarese 'A' Group detailed and three non-detailed Texts. pp. 230. Published by the Gandhi Khaddar Stores: Bellary. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
N. Cannappa Ceṭṭi, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

602. Sundaramma Nellikāyi (Mrs.) ಹಳ್ಳಿಯ ರಾಣಿ ಅಥವಾ ಸಾಣೆ ಹಿಡಿಯದ ವಜ್ರ. Haḷḷiya Rāṇi Athavā Sāni Hiḍiyada Vajra. A story with a didactic theme.] pp. 101. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd: Mangalore. 1934. [11th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

## KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

603. South Kanara District Educational Council. ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕನ್ನಡ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಪ್ರಾಥಮಿಕ ಶಾಲೆಗಳ ಉಪಯೋಗದ ಪಾಠ ಪಟ್ಟಿ. [Dakṣiṇa Kannaḍa Jilleya Prāthamika Śālegaḷa Upayōgada Pātapaṭṭi. Syllabus for Elementary Schools.] pp. 96. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1934. [21st October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

## KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

604. (The) Standard Geography, Part 2. South Kanara (with Taluk Maps.) pp. 60. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇ Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1934. [8th September 1934.] 8vo. 15th edition. 5 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

## KANARESE—POETRY.

605. Bābu Śeṭṭi, V. ಶಿಶು ಗೀತೆ. [Śiśu Gīte 'Children's (Action) Songs'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,250 copies.

## KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

606. ಗಣಿತ ಹಸ್ತಕ. [Gaṇita Hastak. Arithmetical Tables.] pp. 72. Published by Shenoy Bros. & Co.: Mangalore 1934. [15th September 1934.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

## KONKANI (ENGLISH)—RELIGION.

607. Pais (Alex. A). San Philomena, St. Philomena: a sketch of his career. pp. 32. Published by the Codialbail Press: Mangalore. [1st November 1934.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

608. ——— (in Kanarese character). pp. 25. 1934. [7th December 1934.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

## KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

609. Pais (Rev. Fr. Joseph, L.) ಸಾಂಜಿತಾ. [Sām Jitā. St. Zita: a sketch of his career] pp. 28. Published by the Codialbail Press: Mangalore. 1934. [8th December 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. J. Rego, Coldiabail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

## TULU (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

610. Narasinga Rao, M. ಗೀತೆಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ. [Gīta Mallige. A rendering, in verse, of the Srī Bhagavad Gītā.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1934. [30th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 5–6.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangulore. 1,000 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

## HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

611. Dēvadūt Vidyārthi (Paṇḍit). हिन्दी बातचीत. [Hindī Bātcīt. Conversational Lessons.] pp. 39. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1934. [29th November 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

## HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

612. Hriṣikēś Śarma. मजेदार कहानियां [Majēdār Kahāniyām, Part I. A collection of moral stories.] pp. 56. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 7th edition. 6 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

613. Kēsrimāl Jain Viśarad. जैन-ज्योति. [Jaina Jyōti. 'The Jain Glory': a moral sketch.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Alandur. [24th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

614. पाण्डव वनवास. [Pāṇḍava Vanavās. 'The forest-life of the Pāṇdavas.] pp. 82. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabha: Madras. 1934. [3rd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

### HINDĪ (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

615. हिन्दी पद्यावली [Hindī Padyāvalī. Hindi Poetical Selections.] pp. 14. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1934. [5th December 1934.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

### ORIYA—MEDICINE.

616. Vaidyanātha Śarma (Kavirāja Śrī). ଅନୁଭୂତି ଚିକିତ୍ସା । [Anubhūti Cikitsā. 'Practical Medical Treatment.'] pp. 152. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1934. [14th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S.S. Padhi, Śāradā Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

### ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

617. Ānanda Sāhu. ଗୋଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା । [Gōcandrikā. Songs on the protection and taking care of the cow.] pp. 6. Published by K. M. Ponda: Bellugunta. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
L. Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 800 copies.

618. Gōpinātha Haricandana Jagadēb (Śrī Śrī Śrī.) ଚଉପଦୀ-ମାଳା । [Caupadī Mālā. Songs with a didactic purpose.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tekali. 1934. [28th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
S. S. Padhi, Śāradā Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

619. Padmacaraṇa Kabicandra Śarma (Paṇḍit Śrīmān.) ଧାରାକୋଟ ପ୍ରବେଶ । [Dharākōṭa Prabēś. On an interview with the Rājāh Sāhib of Dharakōta.] pp. 14. Published by Durga Mādhava Pathi Śarma: Berhampore. 1934. [26th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Khalli Padhi, Prajā Bandhu Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

620. Pārvatī Dēvī. ଲୋଟକ ଧାରା । [Loṭaka Dhārā. Songs on the mourning of the mother over the deceased child.] pp. 43. Published by Cakrapāṇi Bebarta: Berhampore. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not priced.
S. B. Rāth, Ashā Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

621. Rāmakṛiṣna Padhi. ହୃଦୟାନନ୍ଦ । [Hridayānando. Songs on local festivities.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1934 [1st December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Śrī Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

622. Ujjala Pādhi. ପାର୍ଶମାଳା । [Pārsa Mālā. Farces of Funny interest.] pp. 6. Published by Kalli Ponda: Bellugunta. [5th September 1934.] 8vo. 5th edition. 6 pies.
L. Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 2,000 copies.

### ORIYA—RELIGION.

623. Brajabāsi Dās. କଳା ମାଣିକ । [Kalā Māṇika. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 5. Published by K. M. Ponda: Bellugunta. 1934. [3rd September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
L. Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

624. Danāyi Dās. ଗୋପୀ ଭାଷା । [Gōpī Bhāṣā. The Song of the Gōpis in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Miśra: Bellugunta. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. M. Ponda, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 2,000 copies.

625. Duryōdhana Mahānti (Śrī). ସ୍ତବ ମାଳା । [Stava Mālā. A garland of songs in praise of different deities.] pp. 20. Published by Laksmaṇ Dās: Calcutta. [22nd September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
S. S. Padhi, Śāradā Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

626. Jagannātha Dās. ରାସକ୍ରୀଡା । [Rāsa Krīdā. Song on the *Rāsa* sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 32. Published by Rādhāmōhan Mahānti: Bellugunta. 1934. [10th September 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1–6.
K. M. Ponda, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 2,000 copies.

### ORIYA—RELIGION—*concld.*

627. Kalli Ponda. ଶ୍ରୀ ଗଣେଶ ଜାତ । [Śrī Gaṇēśa Jāta. Songs descriptive of a festival in honour of Śrī Gaṇēśa.] pp. 4. Published by the author and Rādhā Mōhan Ponda: Bellugunta. [20th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
L. Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

628. Khalli Ponda Śarma (Śrī). ଶ୍ରୀ କୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ଯୋଗୀବେଶ ଓ ବନଗମନ [Śrī Kriṣṇakvi Yōgīvēśa O Vanagamana. Songs on Śrī Kriṣṇa's role as a Yōgi and His going to the forest.] pp. 4. Published by the Sadāśibo Pustakālaya: Berhampore. 1934. [30th November 1934.] 12mo. 3rd edition. 6 pies.
B. Kēśava Nārāyaṇa, Pharmacy Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

629. Kṛiṣṇa Dās. ଜାହ୍ନି ଓଷା କଥା । [Jahni Oṣā Kathā. In praise of *Tulasi*, the sacred Basil plant.] pp. 8. Published by Kalli Ponda and Rādhā Mōhan Ponda: Bellugunta. 1934. [18th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
L. Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

630. ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମଣ ଶକ୍ତିଭେଦ । [Lakṣmaṇa Śakti bhēdo. Songs on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of how Lakṣmaṇa was hit by Rāvaṇa.] pp. 6. Published by Dāśarathi Pāthi: Padmapur (Ganjam district). 1934. [30th November 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
B. Kēśava Nārāyana, Pharmacy Press, Berhampore. 2,000 copies.

631. Mana Ponda. କେଶବ କୋଇଲି । [Kēśava Kōyili. Songs on the longing of Yaśōda for Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 5. Published by Rāmakṛiṣna Miśra: Bellugunta. 1934. [16th September 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
L. Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 2,000 copies.

632. Rādhāmōhono Mahanti and Khalli Ponda ଶ୍ରୀ କୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ମାୟାନାପିତୁଣୀବେଶ । [Śrī Kriṣṇaṅka Māyānāpituṇivēśā. Songs on an episode in Śrī Kṛiṣṇa's life.] pp. 4. Published by the Sadāśibo Pustakālaya: Berhampore. 1934. [30th November 1934.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
B. Kēśava Nārāyaṇa, Pharmacy Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

633. ଶ୍ରୀ ଠାକୁରାଣୀ ସ୍ତୁତି । [(Sri) Tākurāṇī Stuti, etc. A collection of devotional songs on different deities.] pp. 8. Published by the Sadāsibo Pustakālaya: Berhampore. 1934. [30th November 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Kēśava Nārāyaṇa, Pharmacy Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### ORIYA—FICTION.

634. Tāriṇīcaran Ratha. ଅନ୍ନପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣା । [Annapūrṇa. A novel with a historical bearing.] pp. 34. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1934. [30th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

### ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

635. Gōdāvarīśa Miśra (Paṇḍit) ଷ୍ଟୋର ଓଡ଼ିଆ ପାଠ । [Stōr Oḍiyā Pāṭa. Store Oriyā Readers, Part 2.] pp. 128. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1934. [30th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

636. ——— Part 3. pp. 124. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

637. Haricaraṇ Giri. ଶୁକଦେବ । [Śuka Dēv. A prose account of the purāṇic story of sage Śuka.] pp. 34. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampur. 1934. [28th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

### ORIYA—LANGUAGE—concld.

638. Rāmacandra Ācārya. ହିତକଥା । [Hita Kathā. Part 4. A collection of moral lessons: illustrated.] pp. 57. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

639. Rangasvāmi Ayyangār, N. C. ଜୀବେ-ଦୟା । [Jīve-Dayā. Lessons on 'Kindness to Animals': Junior Edition.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1934. [14th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. (T.) *Illustrated.*
S. S. Padhi, Śāradā Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

### ORIYA—MEDICINE.

640. Pakir Mōhan Pāl (Śrī) ପଲ୍ଲି-ଚିତ୍ର । [Palli-citra. Songs on health and hygiene.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Berhampur. [17th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. S. Padhi, Śāradā Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

### HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

641. Muhammad Akbar Āli. سفر شاهانه * [Safar-i-Shahana. An account of the visit of H.E.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad to Delhi, Rampur and Lucknow.] pp. 306. Published by the author: Hyderabad. 1934. [21st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Printed from blocks. Rs. 6–4.
Madras Publishing House, Limited, Madras. 2,500 copies.

642. Shamsul Ulama Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib Shathir. چار جوهر * [Char Jowher. Four Muslim Philosophical poems.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. [10th October 1934.] 12mo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
Muhammad Āli Hussain, Madina Press, Madras. 300 copies.

### HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

643. Saiyed Shāh Gaffār Mohiddin Shāh Sāhib. شرح من لگن * [Shar-hai-man-lagan. A treatise on *sufism.*] pp. 272. Published by Muhammad Sulaimān: Madras. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Rs. 2–8.
Muhammadi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

### HINDUSTANI—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

644. Muhammad Nūrullā Sāhib. ضرب پہاڑے * [Zarb Pahaday. Multiplication Tables.] pp. 32. Published by Muhammad Āli Hussain: Madras. [1st June 1934.] 8vo. 4th edition. Litho. 1 anna.
Muhammad Āli Hussain, Madina Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

### ARABIC—RELIGION.

645. Abdul Aziz, P. K. M. فيض القرآن * [Faizul Qurān. An aid to help the reading of the *Qurān.*] pp. 40. Published by the author: Ponnani. [27th October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.
Muhammad Ibrāmim *alias* Bāvā, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 750 copies.

646. Ahmed Kōyā. نبذة بهية * [Nabthathu Bahiyya. In praise of Abul Wafa Shamsuddin Muhammad.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Attungal. [11th October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 8 pies.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

647. Mūsā Kutti Hāji. رسالة * [Risala. 'Unity of God': Muslim Theology.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Malabar. [18th October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 2,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ART.

648. नाट्यशास्त्रम्. [Nātya Śāstram. Vol. 2. The Science of Dramaturgy and Dance: together with the commentary of Abhinava Gupta.] General editor: B. Bhattācarya. Edited by M. Rāmakrișṇa Kavi. pp. 527. Published by the Oriental Institute: Baroda. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
R. Venkatēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.



### SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—DRAMA.

649. Śakti Bhadra Mahākavi. आश्चर्यचूडामणिः. [Āścarya Cūdāmaṇiḥ. 'The wonderful Crest Jewel': a drama: with a commentary.] pp. 268. Published by the Bāla Manōramā Press: Madras. 1933. [30th September 1934.] Royal 12mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8.
C. Vāsudēva Śāstri, Śrī Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

650. Kātyāyana. वाजसनेयिप्रातिशाख्यम्. [Vājasanēyi Prātiśākhyam. A treatise on Vedic Grammar: with the commentaries of Uvaṭa and Ananta Bhaṭṭa.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭarāma Śarma. pp. 365. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1934. [9th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

651. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri (Dēvarakōṇḍa). परशुराम-चरितम्. [Paraśurāma Caritam. 'The Story of Paraśurāma or Rama with the Axe.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Parvatipuram (Vizagapatam District). 1934. [26th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. S. Veṅkaṭesa Pātrācarya, Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

652. Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya. न्यायरत्नावली. [Nyāyaratnāvalī. A work on Indian Logic.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya, pp. 90. Published by the Śrī Sudarśana Press: Conjeeveram. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Śrī Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

653. Gurunātha Śāstri, B. భాష్య రత్నప్రభా విషయ దీపనం. [Bhāṣya Ratnāprabhā Viṣaya Dīpanam. 'The Light to the Commentary of *Ratna Prabhā*' by Śankarācarya on the Brahma Sūtras.] pp. 103. Published by the author: Tenali. 1934. [19th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Āndhra Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.

654. Āñjanēya Śāstri, K. శ్రీసద్గురు పాదుకా స్తవః. [Śrī Sadguru Pādukā Stavam. Verses. 'In Praise of the Sandals of the (author's) Virtuous Guru.' pp. 16. Published by the author: Tottavallur. 1934. [18th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Āndhra Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 200 copies.

655. Aṇṇangarācārya, P. B. సారతమ శ్లోకోప న్యాసము. [Sāratama Ślōkōpanyāsamu. 'An Exposition of the Best Verses' in the *Hamsa Sandēśa.*] pp. 8. Published by the author: Conjeeveraam. 1934. [12th May 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Haddon & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

656. Rāmabhadrāmbā. रघुनाथाभ्युदयमहाकाव्यम्. Raghunādhābhudaya Mahākāvyam. A historical poem.] Edited by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. pp. 94. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Presas, Madras. 300 copies.

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.

657. ஸ்ரீமத்ராமாயணம். [(Śrīmad) Rāmāyaṇam, Vol. 2. The Rāmāyaṇa Śrī Vālmiki.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri and V. R. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 810. Published by M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (NAGĀRI)—POETRY.

658. Śrīnivāsācārya (Śrī) अन्योक्तिमुक्तावली. [Anyōktiī Mktāvalī. A collection of skilfully composed poems]. pp. 28. Published by Dr. B. V. Varadācārya: Madura. 1934. [25th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 150 copies.

659. उत्तररामचरितकाव्यम्. [Uttara Rāmacarita Kāvyam. A poem on (the later) life of Śrī Rāma.] Edited by K. Rāma Pisharoṭi. pp. 168. Published by the editor: Annamalai Nagar. 1934. [31st October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
C. Vāsudēva Śāstri, Śrī Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

660. பஜகோவிந்தம், கோபிகாகீதை. [Bhajagōvindam, Gōpika Gītai. Two well-known devotional poems.] pp. 16. Published by the General Trading Co.: Triplicane, Madras. 1934. [14th November 1934]. 32mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

661. ஹாரத்வாஜீய க்ருஹ்ய ஸூத்ரம். [Bhāradvājīya Gṛihaya Sūtram. The Directory for Household ritualistic ceremonies: according to Bhāradvāja: together with a commentary.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 226. Published by C. V. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

662. தேவீமாஹாத்ம்யம். [Dēvī Māhātmyam. On the Sacred Greatness of the Goddess Dēvī (Pārvatī).] pp. 222. Published by the Sarasvatī Bōdhini Press: Madras. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
G. R. Vijayarāghavulu Ceṭṭi, Sarasvatī Bōdhini, Press, Madras. 500 copies.

### SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

663. ಗೋಪಿಕಾ ಗೀತಂ. [Gōpikā Gītam. 'The song of the Gōpis': with three other devotional poems.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1934. [13th November 1934.] 16mo. 4th edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

664. కాశీశ్వరాది స్తోత్ర మంజరి. [Kāśīśvarādi Stōtra Mañjari. 'Tha Bouquet of Verses in praise of (God) Śiva of Benares and other Gods.' Compiled by B. Lakṣmī Narasimham.] pp. 128. Published by the Compiler: Balemarru. 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

665. మల్లాపురీ మాహాత్మ్యమ్. [Mallāpurī Māhātmyam. 'The Greatness (of the Sacred place) of Mallapuram'.] pp. 76. Published by P. B. Anantācārya: Conjeevaram. 1934. [20th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sudarśana Press, Conjeevaram. 250 copies.

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

666. Parāśara Bhaṭṭar (Śrī). श्रीरंगराजस्तवः. [Śrī Raṅgarāja Stavaḥ. A well-known devotional poem; with a commentary by A. V. Gōpālācārya.] pp. 152. Published by the commentator: Trichinopoly. 1934. Date not stated. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. S. Veṅkaṭēśa Pātrācarya, Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvādi. 1,000 copies.

667. श्रीपौष्करसंहिता. [(Śrī) Pauṣkara Samhitā. A treatise of the Pāñcarātra Āgama School.] Edited by His Holiness Śrī Yatirāja Sampatkumāra Rāmānuja Muni of Melkote. pp. 312. Published by A. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār and M. C. Tirumaḷācār: Madras. 1934. [20th November 1934.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Jñāna Paṇḍitar Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

668. ಶ್ರೀ ರುದ್ರಾಧ್ಯಾಯಃ. [(Śrī) Rudrādhyāyaḥ. Well-known Vēdic Chants: with the accents marked.] Edited by P. Guru Rao: pp. 29. Published by P. Guru Rao. Udupi. 1934. [29th October 1934.] 16mo. 2nd edition. As. 2–6.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

669. Śrīnivāsācārya, (Mahāmahōpādhyāya) T. V. श्रीलक्ष्मीनृसिंहशतकम्. [Śrī Lakṣmī Nṛisimha Śatakam. A centum of Verses in praise of God Lakṣmī Nṛisimha.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kulittalai. 1934. [31st October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Vāsudēva Śāstri, Śrī Bālamanōranā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

670. Śrinivāsa Tātācarya, V. நக்ஷத்ரமாலா [Nakṣatramala. A poem in praise of a Srī Vaiṣṇava *Guru* (preceptor).] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri, Śrī Śāradā Vilsa Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

671. Vēṅkaṭanarasimhācaryulu, T. శ్లోకత్రయ విశేషార్థ ప్రకాశిక. [Ślōka Traya Viśēṣārtha Prakāśika. 'The Light to the peculiar meaning of Three Verses', two in praise of (Sage) Vālmīki, and Saṭhakōpaḥ and the third a benedictory one.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Pentapadu. 1934. [17th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
V. Sēṣāvatāram, Srī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 100 copies.

### SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

672. ವಿಷ್ಣು ಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ. [Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stōtra. 'The Praise of Viṣṇu through a series of his 1,000 significant names': together with three other devotional pieces.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Udupi, 1934. [8th September 1934.] 16mo. 7th Edition. 3 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi, 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

673. யஜுர்வேத உபாகர்மா. [Yajurvēda Upākarmam. A ritulistic Directory for the *Upākarmam* ceremony of the *Yajurvedins*.] Edited by T. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri. pp. 34. Published by the Sarasvati Bōdhinī Press: Madras. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st Edition. As. 2–6.
G. R. Vijayarāghavulu Ceṭṭi, Sarasvatī Bōdhini Press, Madras. 500 copies.

## Bi-Linguals.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

674. English—Telugu Scientific Glossary, Edited by D. V. Śiva Rao. pp. 260. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st Edition. Re. 1–4,
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

675. Rāmakriṣṇa Rao, A. The New Anglo-Telugu Readers. Book 1. pp. 52. Published by Sundara Rām & Sons: Tenali, 1934. [21st November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

### ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

676. (The) Andhra Annual. Edited by R. Rāmacandra Reḍḍi. pp. 114. Published by the Āndhra Association: Benares Hindu University: 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 8 annas.
Welcome Printing Works, Ongole. 250 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

677. Graded Tamil Reader, Part 2: for the Second Tamil Examination of the Board of the M.R.C.C. & A. C. C. Compiled by A. C. Clayton. pp. 260. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st Edition. Rs. 4.
Diocesan Press, Madras 500 copies.

678. Tamil Lexicon. Vol. 6, Part 1. pp. 160. Published under the authority of the University of Madras: Madras. 1934. [19th April 1934.] 8vo. 1st Edition. Rs. 2.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—TELUGU (TAMIL)—ART.

679. Nañjuṇḍa Śāstri (Saṅgīta Vidvān.) ஹிந்து பாலிகா போதினி. (Hindu Bālikā Bōdhiṇi, Part 2. A Manual of Indian Music: with the airs and tunes of the songs indicated.] pp. 211. Published by N. Rājagōpālan: Trichinopoly. 1934. [8th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd Edition. Rs. 2-8.
Muruga Vilās Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

680. Hutchins & Co. December Release, of Gramaphone records. pp. 27. Published by the Company: Madras. [22nd November 1934.] 16mo. 1st Edition. Free.
M.C.A. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

681. ஷிரீன்—பர்ஹாத். [Sīrīn Barhāt. The story of the text of the Urdu Talkie of the same name dramatised.] pp. 42. Published by T. A. Muhammad Ibrāhim Company: Triplicane, Madras. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. A. Muhammad Ibrāhim, Ibrāhim Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

682. Annaṅgarācārya (Prativādi Bhayaṅkaram). வாதிபீகர விஜயம். [Vādibhīkara Vijayam. Part 1. A controversial tract relating to topics bearing upon Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Madras. 1934. [30th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. G. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

683. ———— சேட்லூரார் மாயமயக்கம். [Cēṭlūrar Māya Mayakkam. A controversial tract in reply to another relating to Śrī Vaisnavism.] pp. 24. 1933. [12th January 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Haddon & Co., Madras. 333 copies.

684. ———— ஸத்ஸம்பிரதாயப்படி. [Satsampradayappaḍi. A controversial tract on the greatness of a Śrīvaiṣṇava *Guru*.] pp. 40. 1934. [19th March 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 333 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.

685. ———— யாத்ராஸ்தோத்ராம்ருதம். [Yātrā Stōtrāmṛitam. A collection of verses composed during the author's pilgrimage.] pp. 12. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 700 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

686. தகனமும் கனனமும். [Dahanamum Kananamum. On Cremation and Burial.] Translated from the Kanarese by S. C. Nāgi Ceṭṭi. pp. 12. Published by Guru Basava & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1934. [15th August 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T)
Penrose & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

687. திவ்யப்பந்த திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divya Prabandha Divyārtha Dipikai, Vol. 11 No. 1. Devoted to the publication, in parts of works on Śrīvaiṣṇavism: with commentaries and notes by P. B. Annaṅgarācārya.] pp. 40. Published by the commentator: Conjeeveram. [2nd November 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 for 12 parts.
Haddon & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

688. ———— Vol. 11, No. 2. pp. 40. [18th December 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 for 12 parts, 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*

689. ———— Vol. 11, No. 3. pp. 40. [26th February 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 for 12 parts. 1,000 copies.

690. ———— Vol. 11, No. 4. pp. 40. [20th June 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 for 12 parts. 1,000 copies.

691. ———— Vol. 11, No. 5. pp. 40. [19th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 for 12 parts. 1,000 copies.

692. ———— Vol, 11, No. 6. pp, 40. [27th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition, Rs. 3 for 12 parts. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

693. Raṅgaiyaṅgār, S. K. இராமாயண தருமம். [Irāmāyaṇa Darumam. The Duties taught in the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 377. Published by the author: Chintmāni, Puliyaṅkuḍi Post (Tinnevelly district.) 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Karuṇā Nidhi Printing Press, Śrīvilliputtur. 500 copies.

694. ஸ்ரீ வைஷ்ணவமும், வீரசைவமும். [Srī vāiṣṇavamum Vīraśaivamum. On Śrīvaiṣṇavism and Vīraśaivism.] Translated by S. C. Nāgi Ceṭṭi. pp. 34. Published by Guru Basava & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1934. [15th August 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T).
Penrose & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL) —RELIGION.

695. திருவாய்மொழி. [Tiruvāymoḷi. A wellknown Śrīvaiṣṇava devotional poem: issued in parts. No. 379 of the Śrī Vaiṣṇava Grantha-Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series.] Edited by P. Tīruvēṅkaṭācārya Svāmi. pp. 24. Published by the Sabha, Ltd.: Madras. 1933. [30th October 1934.] 8 vo. 1st edition. For subscribers.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 780 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

696. ———— No. 380. pp. 24. 1933. [30th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. For subscribers. 500 copies.

697. ———— No. 381, pp. 24, 1933. [23rd November, 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. For subscribers. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

698. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, V. గ్రామ్య భాషా ప్రయోగ నిబంధనము. [Grāmya Bhāṣā Prayōga Nibandhanamu 'A Treatise on the usuage of Colloquial Language, in Telugu plays.] pp. 72. Published by V. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śāstri & Bros.: Madras. 1934. [11th October 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi: Caṇdrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

699. Sītārām Śātsri, A. మహీపీఠము. [Mahī Pīṭhiamn, 'The Assemblage of (Sages sent by Brahma to) the Earth' to dispel ignorance: deals with the attainment of Salvation. pp. 293. Published by the Vasantā Institute: Adyar. 1934. [1st December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. K. Stārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

700. Vēṅkaṭaratna Śāstri, K. త్రిమత వేదాంత కౌస్తుభము. [Trimata Vēdānta Kaustabhamu. 'The Masterpiece of the Three Schools of Philosophy,'] pp. 184. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1934. [29th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Śēṣayya, Rajyaramā Press, Narasaraopet. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

701. Vēṅkata Kriṣṇa Śarma Pākayāji. K. స్పృశ్యాస్పృశ్య వివేకము. [Spriśyāspriśya Vivēkamu. 'Discrimination of Touchability and Untouchability'.] pp. 123. Published by the author: Ellore. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

### MALAYALAM—SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.

702. Śaṅkaran Nambutiri, M. Vāsudēvan Nambutiri, K. and Nīlakaṇṭhan Nambutiri, M. ഒരു സാഹസത്തിന്റെ വിവരണം. [Oru Sāhasattinṟo Vivaraṇam. A controversial tract in reply to a religious criticism.] pp. 13. Published by M. Śaṅkaran Nambutiri: Guruvayur. 1934. [29th September, 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 50 copies.

703. ———— pp. 17. Published by Veṅgai Śrīdharan Nambutiri 1934.] [13th November 1934.] 8vo. Revised 2nd edition. 2 annas. 50 copies.

### KANARESE—TAMIL—DRAMA.

704. ರತ್ನಾವಳಿ [Ratnāvaḷi. The well-known play of Ratnāvaḷi recorded for the gramaphone: together with a rendering in Tamil.] pp. 48. Published by the Sarasvati Stores: Madras. [8th November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

### GUZERATI—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

705. ગુજરાતી મલયાળમ શિક્ષક [Gujarāti Malayalam Śikṣaka. Guzerati—Malayalam Tutor.] Edited by M. G. Joshi. pp. 200. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1934. [25th September, 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Norman Printing Bureau and the Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,250 copies.

### HINDI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

706. మిశ్రిత వచనములు. [Miśrita Vacanamulu. 'Teachings of the Great'.] pp. 158. Published by the Rādhāsvāmī Satsaṅgha Sabha: Dayalbag. 1934. [15th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas,
K. Apparao, Coringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

### HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

707. हिन्दी तेलुगु बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Telugu Bālabōdhinī. Hindī—Telugu Primer.] pp. 56. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1934. [30th October 1934.] 16mo. 18th edition. As. 2–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

### HINDI (NĀGARI)—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

708. Satyanārāyaṇa, M. and Avadhanandan (Paṇḍit). हिन्दी मलयालम् स्वबोधिनी. Hindī Malayālam Svabōdhinī. Hindī—Malayalam Self-Instructor.] pp. 236. Published by the D. B Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1934. [Date of delivery not stated.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

### HINDUSTANI—ARABIC—RELIGION.

709. Hakim Saiyed Shāh Karimullā Hussaini Quādiri. قاعدة كريمى * [Qaiday Karīmi. A Primer of Arabic.] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Ali Hussain: Madras. [1st September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–6
Muhammad Āli Hussain, Madīna Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

### ARABIC—TAMIL—RELIGION.

710. திருமறைத் தமிழுரை. [Tirumaṟaittamiḻurai. Vol. 1. The Holy Qurān: with notes.] Translated by Maulavi S. S. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib: pp. 488. Published by the Śanti Pirakaṭana Sabha: Kuttanallur (Tanjore district). 1934. [18th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Islamia Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

### ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

711. Alavi, K. [Malayalappathi. Songs in praise of Abdur Rahman.] 1st sheet. Published by the author: Malabar. [1st November 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 pie.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

712. ———— حميرة بى * [Humayra Bi. A song in praise of Humayra Bi.] 1 sheet. [2nd November 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho 1 pie. 1,000 copies.

713. ———— فرح اضيكش * [Perippam Alukal. Songs in praise of certain great Muslims,] 1 sheet. [2nd November 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 pie. 1,000 copies.

714. Ibrāhim Maulavi, V. P. نظم القرثاملكة * [Nazmul Quarthamika. A poem in praise of Kunju Ahmed.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ponnani. [16th November 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.
K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidayath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

715. Mohiddin, P. باد وشم * [Pad Vīsham. Accounts of some Muslim Heroes.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Malabar. [23rd October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 pie.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

716. Muhammad, A. [Othu Mala. A Muslim religious song.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Malabar. [2nd November 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 pie.
P. Muhammad Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

### ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

717. Abdul Azīz Maulavi, N. فاطمة من مت مال * [Fathima Mani Muthu Mālā. Islamic Prayers addressed to God in the name of Lady Fathima.] pp. 8. Published by U. M. Abdulla: Attungal. [29th September 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 pies.
Muhommad Ibrahim alias Bāvā Alāmbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

718. Abu Saliha Kōyā. الاعلان * [Al-Elan. Deals with Islāmic prayers.] 1 sheet, Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [10th October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

719. Edathula Moidu Kuṭṭi Mullā. قصيدة البدريه * [Kasīdathul Bathariyya. A song in praise of the Heroes of the battle of Badr.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Karinganad. [4th November 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Hyderia Litho Press, Irumbiliyam Pallipuram. 1,000 copies.

720. ———— رسول كريم و واه چرترم * [Rasul-e-Karim Vivāha Charitaram. A poem giving an account of the marriage of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 16. [24th October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

721. ———— مدح الشهداء * [Madhai Shudah. A song in praise of certain Muslim Martyrs.] pp. 16. Published by P. Kunhi Moidin Kuṭṭi: Tirurangadi. [2nd December 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
Amirul Islam Fri Mahadanul Ulum Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

722. Mohiddin, C. حنين * [Hunayin. On the battle of Hunayin.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Malabar. [23rd October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 pie.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

723. Mōyin, C. سيد الشهيد * [Saiyed-us-Sahīd. In commemoration of a Muslim Martyr.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Malabar [23rd October 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 pie.
P. Muhammad, Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

724. Muhammad Nū Musaliyār, A. تلى فاتحه * [Thalai Fathiha. An Ode on the greatness of Lady Fathima.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Travancore. [25th November 1934.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 annas.
K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi. Nurul Hidayath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

### SANKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—POETRY.

725. Nārāyaṇa Bhattatiripād (Śrī Meppathur). नारायणीयम् [Nārāyaṇīyam, Part 1. A poem in praise of God Nārāyana of Guruvāyūr : with an English rendering and notes.] Edited by P. N. Menon. pp. 66. Published by P. N. Prabhu : Udupi. [26th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

726. நீதிஶாஸ்த்ரம். [Nīti Śāstram. A collection of moral verses : with noses in Tamil.] pp, 58. Published by M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri : Kumbakonam. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

727. Rāmānujacārya, V. K. ஸ்ரீ ரஹஸ்யத்ரய ஸாரத்தின் பிரமாணத்திரட்டு. [Śrī Rahasyatrayasārattin Piramāṇattiraṭṭu. A collection of the 'authorities quoted in the *Śrī Rahasyatraya Sāra* ' : with notes in Tamil.] pp. 238. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. K. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, Śrī Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 350 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

728. ஸ்ரீ மஹாலக்ஷ்மியஷ்டோத்தர ஶதநாம ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Śrī Mahā Lakṣmiyaṣṭōttara Śatanāma Stōttiram. The Praise of Goddess Mahā Lakṣmi through Her 108 significant Names : with notes.] Translated by K. Viśvanātha Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the General Trading Co. : Triplicane, Madras. [31st October 1934.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

729. ருக்வேத ஸந்தியாவந்தனம். [Rugvēda Sandiyāvaṇdaṇam. *Sandhyā* Prayers of the *Rigvēdins* : with notes in Tamil.] pp. 48. Published by the General Trading Co. : Triplicane, Madras. 1934. [13th December 1934.] 32mo. 4th edition. As. 2–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

730. சங்கராந்தி பூஜை கோ பூஜை. [Śaṅkarānti Pūjai Gō Pūjai. A ritnalistic Directory for the worship of God Sūrya Nārāyaṇa and Kāmadhēnu with God Indra on *Sankarānti* and the following days, respectively.] Compiled by Pandit Kāśi Viśvanātha Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the General Trading Co. : Triplicane, Madras. 1934. [15th December 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

731. யஜுர்வேத ஸந்தியாவந்தன் பாஷ்யம். [Yajurvēda Sandiyāvandana Bāṣyam. A Tamil rendering and notes on the *Sandhyā* Prayers according to the *Yājuśa* school.] Translated by Pandit L. Kāsi Viśvanātha Śāstri. pp.80. Published by the General Trading Co : Triplicane, Madras. 1934. [29th November 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

732. ஸம்ஸ்க்ருத ப்ரதமபாட꞉. [Samskṛita Prathamapāṭaḥ Sanskrit, First Book : with notes in Tamil.] pp. 32. Published by M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri : Kumbakonam. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

733. ஸம்ஸ்க்ருத பாஷாமஞ்ஜரீ. [Samskṛita Bhāṣā Mañjarī. A book of Sanskrit Lessons : with notes in Tamil.] Edited by T. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri. pp. 64. Published by the Sarasvatī Bōdhini Press : Madras. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
G. R. Vijayarāghavalu Ceṭṭi, Sarasvatī Bōdhinī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—ART.

734. శిల్పి శాస్త్రము. [Śilpi Śāstramu. 'The Science of Architecture' with notes.] pp. 74. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.



### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

735. Appa Kavi, K. అప్పకవీయము. [Appakavīyamu. 'The Work of the Appa Kavi' : a book on Prosody.] pp. 408. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1934. [15th September 1934.] 8vo. Revised edition. Rs. 2–8.
V. Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

736. Narasimhācāryulu, K. కావ్యప్రకాశ వివరణము. [Kāvyaprakāśa Vivaraṇamu. 'The *Kāṇvyaprakāśa* with commentary. Part 1.] pp. 212. Published by the Nārasimha Granthamāla : Proddatur. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 500 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

737. Krisṇamūrti Śāstri, S. ఆయుర్వేదౌషధ రత్నాకరము. [Āyurvēdauṣadha Ratnākaramu. 'The Repository of Gems of (Recipes for the preparation of) Āyurvēdic Medicines ' with notes.] pp. 358. Published by the author : Bezwada. 1934. [10th November 1934.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 3.
K. Kôdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

738. Śaṅkarācārya. ఆంధ్ర శత శ్లోకి. [Āndhra Śata Ślōki. ' One Hundred (Philosophical) Verses in Telugu ' together with Sanskrit ones. Rendered into Telugu by P. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri.] pp. 90. Published by the translator : Ponnur. 1934. [18th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Rāmakṛisṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

739. Timmayya Ceṭṭi, M. భగవద్గీతామృతసారము. [Bhagavadgītāmṛita Sāramu. ' The Essence of the Nectar of the Lord's Song ' Part 13.] pp. 96. Published by the author : Madras 1934. [3rd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

740. Vāsudēva Yatīndrulu. వాసుదేవ మననము. Vāsudēvamananamu. ' Thoughts of Vasudeva ' (author) on the knowledge of the Brahman.] pp. 167. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvari Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

741. Vēṅkaṭarāma Reḍḍi, D. శ్రీ భగవద్గీతా హృదయము. [Śrī [Bhagavadgītā Hṛidayamu. ' The Heart of the Lord's Song ' : contains text with notes.] pp. 376. Published by the author ; Kavali. 1934. [11th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Vāyunandama Press, Kavali. 2,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

742. మానస పూజ. [Mānasa Pūja. ' Mental Worship ' of Śiva : contains verses and songs in his praise.] pp. 20. Published by K. Venkaṭaramaṇa Sarma : Rajahmundry. 1934. [15th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

743. Narasimha Yōgīndrulu. M. ఆత్మా పూజాకల్పము. [Ātmā Pūjā Kalpamu. ' The Directory to the Worship of the Ātman '.] pp. 16. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
P. Tyāgarāva Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

744. Sudarśanācāryulu, S. శ్రీ పాంచ రాత్రాగమ దివ్య శాస్త్ర విషయప్రదర్శిని అను తాంబూలదుర్వాద ఖండనము. [Śrī Pāñca Rātrāgama Divya Śāstra Viṣaya Pradarśini Anu Tāmbūla Durvāda Khaṇḍanamu. ' The Light to the Sacred Treatise of the Pāñcarātrāgamam or A Refutation of the Arguments on the undeservedness in Parishads of Pāñcarātra Vaiṣṇavites for Betal Leaves.'] pp. 132. Published by the author : Betavole. 1934. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada, 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

745. విశ్వకర్మ బ్రాహ్మణ వంశాగమము. [Viśvakarma Brāhmaṇa Vamśāgamamu. 'The Origin of the Lineage of Viśva Brāhmanas': Compiled by V. Niranjana Śāstri.] pp. 392. Published by the compiler: Duggirala. 1934. [23rd March 1934.] 8vo. 1st cdition. Rs. 2-8.

Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

746. సిద్ధాంత గణకానంద బోధిని. [Siddhānta Gaṇakānanda Bōdhini. An astronomical work on the preparation of almanacs.] pp. 234. Published by C. Laksminṛisimha Śāstri,' Masulipatam. 1934. [4th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4.

C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

747. Vēnkaṭānārāyaṇa Siddhānti, C. సిద్ధాంత నరకంఠీరవము. [Siddhānta Narakaṇṭhīravamu. An amronomical work in the preparation almanacs.] pp. 116. Published by C. Lakṣmīṇṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1934. [6th November 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

C. Lakṣminṛisimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

### SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

748. Kṛiṣṇācārya, K. బాలబోధినీ. [Bāla Bōdhinī. 'The Instructor for the young' Part I.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Guntur. 1934. [18th November 1934.] 8vo. 5th edition. 4 annas.

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

749. Paṇḍita Rāja (Śrī). ലക്ഷ്മീലഹരി. [Lakṣmī Lahari. A devotional poem in praise of the goddess Lakṣmī: with a Malayalam commentary by Paṇḍit P. Rairu Nāyar.] pp. 59. Published by the commentator: Tellicherry. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

### SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

750. ಶ್ರೀಮಾತ್ ಅನುವ್ಯಾಖ್ಯಾನವು. [Śrimat Anuvayākhyānavu. Vedanṭic commentaries of Śrī Madhvacārya.] pp. 235. Published by the Śrī Madhva Muni Sēva Saṅgha; Udupi. 1934. [22nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi, 600 copies.

## TRI-LINGUALS.

### TAMIL—TELUGU (TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

751. Vēṅkaṭakṛiṣṇan, G. அமிர்த ராமாயணம் இரண்டாம் பாகம். [Amirta Rāmāyaṇam, Iraṇḍām Bhāgam (Part 2). On the part relating to the defence of the Sacrifice of Kauśika.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Ettiyapuram. 1934. [16th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura, 1,000 copies.

### KANARESE—TELUGU (KANARESE)—MARATHI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

752. ಭಕ್ತಾನಂದ ಭಜನೆ. [Bhaktānanda Bhajanē. A collection of devotional songs: with tunes of music indicated] pp. 16. Published by the Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Vilasa Book Depôt: Bangalore. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

## PERIODICALS.

### ENGLISH—HISTORY.

753. Journal of Indian History. Vol. 13, Part 2. Edited by Dr. S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 176. Published by G. Śrīnivāsācārya: Madras. 1934. [26th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 836 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

### ENGLISH—LAW.

754. (The) All-India Law Digest, August 1934. Part 8. pp. 28. Published by the Law Publishing Company: Madras. 1934. [17th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 839 of the previous catalogue.]

People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

755-763. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 40, Parts 12 to 20. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācārya. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [Every Friday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 865 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

764-767. (The) Madras Criminal Cases. August—September (in one), October, November and December 1934. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 60, 48, 44 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [28th September, 1st and 20th November, and 15th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 868 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Jagadīśa Ayyar, Nāthan Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

768-783. (The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 67, Parts 1 to 16. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 40, 48, 104, 46, 48, 44, 48, 48, 102, 48, 48, 48, 44, 44, 100 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 882 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

784. (The) Madras Weekly Notes. No. 32. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācārya. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [24th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 894 of the previous catalogue.]

Tātā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

785-787. Yearly Digest, August, September and October 1934. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 34, 84 and 77 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. 5th August, 5th September and 5th October 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 903 of the previous catalogue..]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,300 copies each.

### ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

788-790. (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 31, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 128, 210 and 128 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1934. [28th September, 31st October and 28th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 906 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

791-793. Bulletin of the South Indian Medical Union. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Dr. T. K. Mēnōn. pp. 28, 24 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [15th October, 14th November and 15th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 909 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,250, 1,250 and 1,000 copies respectively.

**ENGLISH—MEDICINE**—*concld.*

794–795. Bulletin of the West Godavari District Medical Association, Ellore. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. pp. 11 and 27 respectively. Published by Dr. C. Rāmānujayya: Ellore. 1934. [29th September and 12th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Śrī Sītā Rāmānjanēya Press, Ellore. 100 and 150 copies respectively.

796–798. Health, Vol. 12, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kṛiṣṇa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1934. [31st August, 3rd October and 2nd November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 912 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 2,250 copies each.

799. Health Chronicle. Vol. 1, No. 8. Edited by C. N. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
[Previous issues not yet received.]
Newman Press, Madras. 500 copies.

800–803. Health and Happiness. Vol. 1, Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5. Published by the W. E. Wilson. pp. 24, 24, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [31st October, 10th November, 12th December and 12th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 913 of the previous catalogue.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 4,000, 2,000 6,000 and 6,000 respectively.

804. Journal of the Madura Medical Association. Vol. 2, No. 4. Edited by Dr. A. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madura. 1934. [12th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 915 of the previous catalogue.]
C.M.V. Press, Madura. 150 copies.

805. (The) Journal of the Stanley Medical School, Madras. Vol. 2, No. 3. A quarterly. Edited by Dr. V. Māhadēvan, and N. R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 64. Published by N. R. Śrīnivāsan: Madras. 1934. [29th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 916 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 500 copies.

806. (The) Medical Practitioner. Vol. 5, No. 12. Edited by Dr. M. B. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar and Dr. V. Rāma Kāmath. pp. 40. Published by Dr. V. Rāma Kāmath: Madras. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 921 of the previous catalogue.]
V. C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 6,000 copies.

807–808. Medico—Surgical Suggestions, Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by Dr. K. P. Rāma Hebbār. pp. 54 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [5th October and 5th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 924 of the previous catalogue.]
Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 1.100 copies each.

809–811. (The) Nursing Journal of India. Vol. 25, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Miss D. Chadwick and Miss A. C. McA. Munro. pp. 36, 36 and 34 respectively. Published by the Trained Nurses' Association of India: Madras. 1934. [4th October, 3rd November and 4th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 927 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 920, 875 and 885 copies respectively.

**ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.**

812–814. (The) Adyar News. Nos. 4 to 6. October, November and December 1934 respectively. Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 4, 4 and 6 respectively. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar: 1934. [11th October, 8th November and 6th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 930 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 250, 350 and 800 copies respectively.

**ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*

815–816. (The) All-India Postal and R.M.S. Union, Madras Circle, General Letters, Vol. 13, Nos. 6 and 7 & 8 (in one). Edited by M. Śōmasundaram. pp. 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [23rd October and 8th December 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 934 of the previous catalogue.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,800 copies each.

817–819. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 27, Nos. 9 to 11, Edited by the Anglo-Indian Domiciled European Association of South India. pp. 20 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1934. [16th September, 16th October and 16th November 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 936 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Publishing House, Limited, Madras. 600 copies each.

820–822. Asio Topics. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal of an insurance. Edited by K. Naṭarājan. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [10th September, 6th October and 5th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 938 of the previous catalogue.]
Champion Press, Madras. 125 copies each.

823. Business Educator. Vol. 4, No. 3. Edited by T. C. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1934. [29th September 1934.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 918 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]
Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

824–826. Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 16, 17 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1934. [2nd October, 5th November and 7th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free for subscribers only.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 942 of the previous catalogue.]
Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,165. 1,175 and 1,175 respectively.

827–828. (The) Field—Madras. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by C. V. Naṭarāja Śāstri. pp. 44 and 70, respectively. Published by S. Kaṇṇan: Madras. 1934. [20th October and 14th November 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 947 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 and 750 copies respectively.

829–830. Field News. Vol. I, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Miss E. M. Down. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [2nd September and 30th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Intended for distribution only to the Canadian Baptist Mission Members and Missionaries.
George Press, Cocanada. 85 and 80 copies respectively.

831–833. Film Bulletin. October, November and December 1934. Edited by V. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [6th October, 3rd November and 1st December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 948 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Publishing House, Limited, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

834–839. (The) Funny Magazine of India, Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 8. Edited by R. Bālasundaram. pp. 44 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1934. [5th, 20th September, 5th, 20th October, 5th and 20th November 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 954 of the previous catalogue.]
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 12,000 copies each.

840–842. Gōṣṭi. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal for the promotion of cultural unity. Edited by G. V. Subba Rao. pp. 24, 26 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1934. [28th September, 30th October and 24th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 958 of the previous catalogue].
Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

843. Indian Commerce. Vol. 2, No. 20. Edited by T. Kalyāṇasundaram. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madura. 1934 [2nd September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 961 of the previous catalogue.]
Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 750 copies.

844. (The) Indian Ladies' Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 5. Edited by K. Satyanāthan. pp. 50. Published by M, Śēṣācalam: Masulipatam. 1934. [3rd October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 962 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Śēṣācalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

845–846. (The) Indian Library Journal, Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by D. T. Rao, Dr. V. Sivaram and M. O. Thomas. pp. 51 and 30 respectively. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1934. [5th November and 6th December 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1114 of the catalogue ending 31st March 1934.]
D. T. Rao, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 and 800 copies, respectively.

847. (The) Indian Railway Magazine. Vol. 10, No. 9. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 48, Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [27th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 971 of the previous catalogue.]
Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

848–850. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 35, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72, 72 and 80 respectively. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1934. [2nd October, 3rd November and 1st December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 975 of the previous catalogue.]
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,000, 3,000 and 4,000 copies respectively.

851–852. (The) Indian States Gazette. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by P. K. Rājagōpāl. pp. 20 and 41 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1934. [25th July and 25th August 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 948 of the previous catalogue.]
Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 200 copies each.

853. (The) Journal of the Madras Geographical Association. Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by N. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 72. Published by the Association: Madras. 1934. [19th July 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 977 of the previous catalogue.]
G. Śrīnivāsācārya, G. S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

854–856. (The) Light of Asia. Vol. 2, No. 9, specimen pages edition Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by D. M. Śarma. pp. 32, 12 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1934. [4th September, 4th September and 3rd November 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Nos. 7 and 8 of Vol. 2 not received for registration while Nos. 5 and 6 (in one) issue noticed in serial No. 978 of the previous catalogue.]
Muruga Vilās Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500, 500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

857. (The) Madras Birth Control Bulletin. Vol. 4, No. 4. Edited by M. S. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the Madras Neo-Malthusian League: Madras. 1934. [4th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 979 of the previous catalogue.]
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 200 copies.

858–859. The Madras Journal of Co-operation. Vol. 26, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by S. K. Yajña-nārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 48 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [4th October and 1st November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 982 of the previous catalogue.]
Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 1,400, copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

860–861. (The) Madras Review. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by T. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [9th November and 1st December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
(The) Newman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

862–866. (The) Merry Magazine. Vol. 2, Nos. 19 to 23. Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [28th September, 13th October, 30th October, 13th November and 30th November 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 989 of the previous catalogue.]
Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 13,000, 13,000, 13,000, 14,000 and 17,000 respectively.

867–868. (The) Merryman. Vol. Nos. 5, 6 and 7 (in one). A monthly Journal of Art, Literature and Science. Edited by M. R. Veṇkaṭēśa Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [24th October and 8th December 1934. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue notice in serial No. 991 of the previous catalogue.]
Newman Press, Madras, 1,000 copies each.

869–882. My Magazine of India, Vol. 5, Nos. 23 and 25 to 37. Edited by P. K. Vināyakam. pp. 52 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [7th, 21st and 28th September, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th October, 2nd 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November, 7th and 14th December 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1001 of the previous catalogue.]
Vāman Press, Madras. 40,000 copies each.

883–885. (The) New Age. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 & 4 (in one). Edited by E. Krisṇa Ayyar. pp. 51, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by D. V. Nāthan: Madras. 1934. [16th June, 16th July and 12th October 1934 respectively.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Nos. 1 and 2. 4 annas each and Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). 1 anna.
B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

886–888. Peace. Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 42, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalli. 1934. [30th September, 31st October and 20th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1,005 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Śānti Āśram Printing Works, Totapalli. 600, 600 and 720 respectively.

889–895. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 29, Nos. 18 to 24. Edited by the United Planters' Association of Southern India. pp. 23, 24, 23, 22, 21, 23 and 24 respectively.] Published by the Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1934. [8th September, 22nd September, 6th October, 3rd November, 20th October, 17th November and 1st December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1010 of the previous catalogue.]
The Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 780 copies each.

896–898. (The) South India Motor Owner. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by C. Fowler. pp. 24, 20 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [17th September, 17th October and 15th November 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1015 of the previous catalogue.]
The Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,200 copies each.

899–910. South Indian Railway Stores Weekly Bulletin. Vol. 5, Nos. 25 to 36. Edited by J. T. Dixon. pp. 24, 24, 34, 20, 24, 28, 22, 22, 26, 26, 24 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Negapatam. 1934. [Every week.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1028 of the previous catalogue.]
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 227, 227, 229, 229, 231, 235, 235, 237, 237, 237, 238 and 240 respectively.

911–912. What's On, When and Where. Nos. 175 and 176. Edited by R. N. Śiva Śambu. pp. 8 each. Published by the Modern Publicity Company: Madras. 1934. [10th August and 10th September 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1031 of the previous catalogue.]
G. S. Press, Madras. 300 and 200 respectively.

## ENGLISH—RELIGION.

913–915. (The) Annals of St. Anthony. Vol. 1. No. 1. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. A. Fernandez. pp. 24. each. Published by H. Taveira : Calicut. 1934. [2nd October, 1st November and 28th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 annually.
(The) Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 3,000, 3,000 and 2,300 respectively.

916–918. (The) Bhārata Dharma. Vol. 12, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by K. V. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār and C. V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 24 each. Published by T. S. Svāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1934. [24th September, 24th September and 16th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1033 of the previous ctalogue.]
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 600 copies each.

919. Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 22, No. 2. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 4. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1934. [27th Sep ember 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1034 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 560 copies.

920–921. Caritas. Vol. 19, Nos. 5 & 6. Edited by L. Moumas, S.J. pp. 17 and 18 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusvāmi, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1934. [29th September and 22nd November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1035 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

922–932. (The) Catholic Leader. Vol. 14, Nos. 40 to 50. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by the Good Pastor Press: Madras. 1934. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1048 of the previous catalogue.]
Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,500 1,500, 1,500, 1,500 1,500,1,500, 1,500 1150, 1190, 1150 and 1150 respectively.

933–935. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 36, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. S. Mariānandam. pp. 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by Rev. N. Figueiredo : Madras. 1934. [28th September 31st October and 29th November 1934 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, No. 10, 4 annas, No. 11 3 annas and No. 12, 4 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1051 of the previous catalogue.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 700, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

936. Chota Nagpur Diocesan Paper. Vol. 13, No. 52. Edited by Mrs. Harris. pp. 22. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1934. [6th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1052 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies.

937–939. (The) East Coast Messenger. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. G. E. Brown. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor : Waltair. 1934. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[No. 9 not yet received for registration.]
King & Co., Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies each.

940–941. (The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 30, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Dr. I. Cannaday and Dr. R. B. Māṇikkam. pp. 38 and 28 respectively. Published by U.L.C.M. Press: Guntur. 1934. [2nd October and 2nd November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1061 of the previous catalogue.]
U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 270 copies each.

942–949. (The) Guardian. Vol. 12, Nos. 39 to 46. Edited by A. N. Sudariśanam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1079 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 700, 500, 570, 570, 570, 570, 500 and 570 copies respectively.

950. Helpers Through Prayer October 1934. No. 5. pp. 11. Published by Mrs. I. Cannady : Rajahmundry. 1934. [17th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
[Previous issues not yet received for registration.]
U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 550 copies.

## ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

951–952. (The) Hindu Mind, Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by T. S. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1934. [15th October and 15th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1082 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 200 and 150 copies respectively.

953. (The) Indian Ecclesiastical Review. Vol. 1, No. 3. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. P. D'Souza. pp. 70. Published by J. J. Rego : Mangalore. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1083 of the previous catalogue.]
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

954–956. (The) King's Rally, Vol. 11, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty, S.J. pp. 32, 31 and 31 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1934. [30th August, 29th September and 1st November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1086 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 725, 700 and 700 respectively.

957. (The) Living God of the Evangelical Missionary Society: Madras. Vol. 1, No. 8. Edited by Rev. J. C. Ryan. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [30th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1055 of the previous catalogue.]
American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

958–960. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 29, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 44, 44 and 46 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1934. [2nd October, 3rd November and 1st December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1089 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 720, 875 and 700 copies, respectively.

961–964. Mangalore. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 to 6. Edited by Dr. L. P. Fernandez. pp. 32, 40. 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1934. [13th September, 13th October, 14th November and 12th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1091 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 500, 510, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

965–967. (The) Morning Star, Vol. 27, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. Steenkiste, S.J., pp. 32, 31 and 30 respectively. Published by A. Jagannātham : Trichinopoly. 1934. [30th August, 26th September and 29th October 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1094 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly 2,500 copies each.

968–970. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 28, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by S. Bālasiṅgam Satya Nāḍār. pp. 20, 13 and 22 respectively. Published by the National Missionary Society: Madras. 1934. [27th September, 31st October and 28th November 1934 respectively ] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1097 of the previous catalogue.]
N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,900 copies each.

971. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Methodist Church, Madras district, Vol. 16, No. 3. Edited by Rev. C. W. Ranson. pp. 16. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1098 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies.

972–974. Rays of Light. Vol. 5, Nos. 57 to 59. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. C. Houpert. pp. 24, 31 and 31 respectively. Published by A. Jagannātham : Trichinopoly. 1934. [30th August, 1st October and 29th October 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1101 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies each.

**ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.***

975. St. Andrew's Church. September-October 1934. Edited by Rev. L. McLean. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1103 of the previous catalogue.]
Payne & Co., Madras. 400 copies.

976. (The) South India Herald. No. 17. Edited by Allan Vincent. pp. 24. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1934. [23rd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1102 of the previous catalogue.]
Payne & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

977–980. Student News of South India. September to December 1934. A monthly published by the Student Christian Movement of South India. Edited by Miss Wilson and S.J. Duraisvāmi. pp. 16, 6, 4 and 4 respectively. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1934. [5th September, 1st October, 31st October and 1st December 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1076 of the catalogue ending June 1934.]
N.M.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

981–983. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 56, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by Dr. Annie Beasant. pp. 116 each. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1934. [10th October, 14th November and 12th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1107 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,200 copies each.

984. Tinnevelly Diocesan Bulletin, Vol. 2, No, 3. Edited by Rev. the Bishop of Tinnevelly. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1934. [13th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1108 of the previous catalogue.]
Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 1150 copies.

985–987. (The) Vedanta Kesari, Vol. 21, Nos. 5 to 7. pp. 40 each. Published by the Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1934. [31st August, 29th September and 30th November 1934, respectively.] 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1110 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 800, 800 and 850 copies, respectively.

988–990. (The) Vision. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly dealing with the teaching and accounts of the lives of saints and sages. Edited by Rāmdās. pp. 31 each. Published by P. Subba Rao: Ramnagar (South Kanara district). 1934. [26th September, 26th October and 28th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1112 of the previous catalogue.]
H. Rāmaṇṇa Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore, 650 copies each.

991–992. Y.W.C.A. News of South India. October and November 1934. pp. 4 each. Published by the General Secretary, Y.W.C.A.: Madras. 1934. [27th September and 24th October 1934, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1115 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

**ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.**

993. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Jubilee Commemoration. Vol. XX. pp. 248. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1934. [5th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10,
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1933. 750 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

**ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.**

994–995. Educational India, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly devoted to topics of educational and literary interest. Edited by M. Veṅkataraṅgayya. pp. 40 each. Published by M. Śēṣācalam: Masulipatam. 1934. [30th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1121 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Śēṣācalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies each.

**ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.***

996–997. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 40, Nos. 10 and 11. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1934. [10th October and 13th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1124 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

998. Highclerc Herald. Vol. 5. Nos. 7. Edited by E. W. Simpson. pp. 4. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1127 of the previous catalogue.]
Payne & Co., Madras. 200 copies.

999. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 10, No. 8. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Madura. 1934. [36th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1130 of the previous catalogue.]
Sampath Press, Madura. 800 copies.

1000. Journal of the Madras University. Vol. 6, No. 2. Edited by P. J. Thomas. pp. 140. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1934. [15th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1001–1002. (The) Madras Agricultural Journal. Vol. 22, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by G. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 43 and 44, respectively. Published by M.A.S. Union: Coimbatore. 1934. [24th September and 31st November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1133 of the previous catalogue.]
Scholar Press, Palghat. 900 copies each.

1003. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by Rev. J. R. Macphail. pp. 70. Published by the Diocesan Press, Madras. 1934. [4th December 1934. 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1134 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 825 copies.

1004. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 19, No. 1. Edited by G. Viśvanātham. pp. 57. Published by the Principal of the College: Coimbatore. 1934. [19th Octobar 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1135 of the previous catalogue.]
Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 280 copies.

1005. (The) Madras Law College Magazine. Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by S. Govindarajulu. pp. 76. Published by H. Sāmbamurti: Madras. 1934. [14th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Vol. 8 not received for registration. Last issue(Vol. 7, No. 3) noticed in serial No. 1466 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1933.]
People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras, 620 copies.

1006. (The) Presidency College Magagine. Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited by V. K. Aiyappan Pillai. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 9, No. 3) noticed in serial No. 1110 of the catalogue for the quarter ending 30th June 1934.]
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 900 copies.

1007–1009. (The) South Indian Teacher. Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by S. K. Yajñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 64, 48 and 68 respectively. Published by the South Indian Teachers' Union: Madras. 1934. [25th August, 25th September and 19th October 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1140 of the previous catalogue.]
G.S. Press, Madras. 650 copies.

1010. (The) Sunflower, No. 33. October 1934. Edited by Miss E. T. Stevens. pp. 40. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1934. [19th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
[Issue No. 32 not received for registration.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 475 copies.

### ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1011. Vyāyām. Vol. 6, No. 2. Edited by H. C. Buck. pp. 36. Published by the Y.M.C.A. College of Physical Education: Saidapet. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1144 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

### ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1012. (The) Catholic Educational Review. Vol. 14, No. 2. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 128. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1934. [11th September 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1120 of the catalogue ending June 1934.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

### TAMIL—FICTION.

1013–1014. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini. Vol. 13, Nos. 7 and 8. Devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār: Madras. 1934. [29th September and 1st October, 1934 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1150 of the catalogue for previous quarter].

N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

### TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1015–1017. செந்தமிழ் [Śentamil. Vol. 31, No. 12 and Vol. 32, Nos. 1 and 2. Devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1934. [15th October 15th November and 15th December 1934 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1152 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 300 copies each.

1018–1019. செந்தமிழ்ச்செல்வி. [Śentamilccelvi. Vol. 12. No. 12 and Vol. 13, No. 1. Devoted to topics of Tamil Literature.] pp. 54 each. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1155 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Progressive Printers, Madras. 650 copies each.

### TAMIL—LAW.

1020–1022. (The) Tamil All-India Law Journal. Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by M. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by M. S. Rājagōpālan: Tiruvallur. 1934. [5th October, 29th November and 13th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1159 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

M. S. Rājagōpālan, Tamil All-India Law Journal Press, Tiruvallur. 100 copies.

### TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1023–1025. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 11, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Health.'] Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 24 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1934. [5th September, 5th October and 7th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1160 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

1026–1028. ஆயுர்வேத ஜீவரக்ஷகம். [Āyurvēda Jīvarakṣakam. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. Devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by Dr. T. V. M. Bilvanātha Ayyar. pp. 24, 18 and 18, respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruppattur. 1934. [29th September, 30th October, 30th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1163 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Record Press, Vellore. 700 copies each.

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1029–1030. ஆதிதிராவிடமித்திரன். [Ādi Dirāviḍa Mittiran. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. Devoted to the advancement of the *Ādidrāviḍas.*] Edited by R. Rājagōpāl. pp. 28 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [20th and 29th October 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1166 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Universal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1031–1037. ஐக்கிய அரசு. [Aikkiya Araśu. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5 and 7 to 10. 'Co-operative Common-Wealth.'] Edited by S. J. Ratnasāmi. pp. 24, 24, 20, 20, 20, 20 and 26 respectively. Published by Dr. A. Mathuram: Trichinopoly. 1934. [5th April, 18th April, 5th July, 23rd October, 2nd November and 12th November and 17th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1147 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

Guru Medical Hall Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies each.

1038–1040. அகில இந்திய தபால் அண்டு அர். எம். எஸ். சங்கம் சென்னை மாகாண பொதுக் கடிதம். [Akila Indiya Tapāl Aṇḍ Ar. Em. Es. Saṅgam, Sennai Māhāṇappodu Koḍitam. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 8. General letter (monthly) of the All India Postal and R.M.S. Union, Madras Circle.] Edited by P. Rāju. pp. 16, 20 and 12, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [8th December, 8th December and 10th December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1206 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

1041–1042. அமிர்தகுண போதினி. [Amirtaguṇa Bōdhini. (Vol. 9). Nos. 103 and 104. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 80 each. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōne: Madras. 1934. [15th October and 16th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1168 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōne, Amritaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1043–1045. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 20. Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 96 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [17th September, 17th October and 16th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1172 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

1046–1057. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Ānanda Vikatan. Vol. 9, Nos. 40 to 50 and Dīpāvali Number 1934. Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 104, 96, 104, 104, 104, 104, 104, 112, 104, 104, 104 and 128 pages, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [1st and 15th of every month and 1st November 1934 (Dīpāvali Number), respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each and 4 annas (Dipavali Number).

[Last issue (Vol. 9, No. 38) noticed in serial No. 1175 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

T. S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, Ānanda Vikatan Press, Madras. 27,000, 27,000, 35,000, 27,000, 55,000, 55,000, 55,000, 55,000, 27,000, 35,000 and 27,000 copies, respectively and 15,000 (Dipavali Number).

1058. ஆஸ்திக மித்திரன். [Āstika Mittiran, Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by V. Kriṣṇamūrti Bhāgavatar. pp. 36. Published by P. S. Mādhava Rao: Dharmapuri. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

P. S. Mādhava Rao, Sañjīvi Press, Dharmapuri. 2,000 copies.

1059–1062. பாரதஜோதி. [Bārata Jōti. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. C. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 54 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [30th August, 30th September, 30th October and 30th November 1934, respectively.] 16mo. royal. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1190 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

T. V. C. Press, Madras. 4,000, 4,000, 3,000 and 3,000 copies, respectively.

1063–1064. பாரதி. [Bārati. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one) and 7. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 88 and 80, respectively. Published by R. Subrahmaṇyam: Uttamapāḷayam. 1934. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 3) noticed in serial No. 1197 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

R. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapāḷayam. 1,500 and 1,100 copies, respectively.

**TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.***

1065. ஹாஸ்யன். [Hāsyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 5. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by V. K. Vēṇugōpālan. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Arasur (Wandiwash Taluk). 1934. [20th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1198 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1066. இந்திய விவசாயம். [Indiya Vivasāyam. Vol. 2, No. 7. 'The Indian Agriculture'.] Edited by E. Krisṇamurti Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1933. [10th November 1933.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1165 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1933.]
Srī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

1067. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāna Sagaram. Vol. 17, No. 3. Devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdāchalam. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1934. [25th August 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1176 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Svāmi Vēdācalam, T.M. Press, Pallavaram. 120 copies.

1068–1072. ஜீவரக்ஷகன். [Jīvarakṣakan. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 5 and 7 & 8 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by C. S. Mallināthan. pp. 40, 34, 30, 28 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [17th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1934.]
Model Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1073–1076. கலைமகள். [Kalaimagaḷ. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar. pp. 104 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [15th July, 15th August, 15th September and 15th October 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1210 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
N. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1077–1099. கலா நிலயம். [Kalā Nilayam. Vol. 7, Nos. 11 to 33. A weekly literary miscellany.] Edited by E. Kumarayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]
C. Balasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1100–1101. களிராட்டை. [Kaḷirāṭṭai. Vol. 1, Nos. 15 and 16. A bi-monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. V. S. Śāstri. pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by T. V. Rāmacandra Śāstri: Trichinopoly. 1934. [29th September and 15th October 1934, respectively.] 4to (crown). 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1214 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Śiṅgaram Press, Trichinopoly. 1750 and 1500 copies, respectively.

1102–1105. குமாரவிகடன். [Kumāra Vikaṭan. Vol. 2, Nos. 13 to 16. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by D. Kuppusāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Conjeeveram. 1934. [15th October, 1st November, 15th November and 1st December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 10) noticed in serial No. 1223 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
D. K. Sāmi, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 6,000 copies each.

1106–1111. கூட்டுறவு. [Kūṭṭuṟavu. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 12. Devoted to Co-operation.] Edited by E. S. Sunda. pp. 12 each. Published by N. Lakṣmaṇan: Coimbatore. 1934. [2nd October, 15th October, 1st November, 16th November, 3rd December and 17th December 1934. respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1230 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Coimbatore. 1,350 copies each.

1112–1122. நாரதர். [Nāradar. Vol. 1, Nos. 42 to 52. A weekly of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 16, 8, 12, 12, 16, 8, 12, 12, 8, 12, 8, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [Every Wednesday.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1236 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 5,500, copies each.

**TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.***

1123–1127. நவீனம். [Navīnam. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 7 to 10. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by C. M. Vēdācalam. pp. 12, 12, 12, 4, 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [25th June, 9th October, 10th October and 25th October 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies each.
[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 6) noticed in serial No. 1249 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Gauri Press, Madras. 2,000, 3,000, 2,000, 1,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

1128–1133. பிரசண்ட விகடன். [Piracaṇḍa Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 to 16. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1253 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. 13,620, 12,750, 11,200, 10,500, 10,500 and 10,500 copies repectively.

1134–1137. சச்சிதானந்தம். [Saccidānandam. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [18th September, 23rd October, 26th November and 15th December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1259 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
K. Jagadīśa Ayyar, Nāthan Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

1138–1140. சகோதரன். [Sahōdaraṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 20 to 22. A fortnightly advocating brotherhood.] Edited by V. M. Rājamaṇy. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Sawyerpuram. 1934. [15th September, 15th October and 15th October 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1261 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Sawyerpuram Press, Sawyerpuram. 700 copies each.

1141–1143. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Selvak kaḷañjiyam. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Dr. R. S. Pathi. pp. 16, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1934. [28th September, 9th November and 24th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1270 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 3,000 1,000 and 500 copies respectively.

1144–1145. செங்குந்த மித்திரன். [Śeṅgunda Mittiraṉ. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 and 9. Devoted to the uplift of the *Śeṅgundar* community.] Edited by P. C. Māṇikkavācaka Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by Śenkunda Mitran Office: Madras. 1934. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1273 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
A. Raṅgasāmi, Progressive Printers, Madras. 2,400 copies each.

1146–1147. சித்தர் களஞ்சியம். [Siddar Kalañjiyam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A Tamil monthly miscellany devoted to medical and other topics.] Edited by Dr. K. Vēlan. pp. 32 each. Published by the All India Siddha Vaidya Saṅgam: Madras. 1934. [27th October and 27th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1148–1150. தமிழரசு. [Tamilaraśu. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Dr. M. Māśilāmaṇi Mudaliyār. pp. 100 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1277 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Mīnākṣi Press, Madras. 9,500, 10,000 and 10,000 copies respectively.

1151. தமிழ்ப் பெருமாட்டி. [Tamiḻp perumāṭṭi. Vol. 1, No. 8. A monthly devoted to the publication of articles of miscellaneous interest.] Editeed by Vaduvur K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [26th Octobr 1934.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1279 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
Oriental Home University Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concld.

1152–1156. வம்பன். [Vamban. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 5. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by T. Rāmanātha Pillai. pp. 76 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [1st August, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1286 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Mīnākṣi Press, Madras. 1,500, 1,250, 1,250, 1 200 and 1,500 respectively.

1157–1158. வர்த்தக ஊழியன். [Varttaka Ūliyan. Devoted to trade.] Edited by T. V. K. Nāyudu. pp. 26 and 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1934. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1289 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies each.

1159. வஸந்த விகடன். [Vasanta Vikaṭan. Vol. 1, Nos. 11. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. G. Rāmalingam. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madura. 1934. [20th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1293, of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

C.M.V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

1160. விநோத நேசன். [Vinōda Nēsan. Vol. 2, No. 3. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by V. D. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [2nd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

Gauri Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1161–1168. விஸ்வபந்து. [Visvabandu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5, Nos. 10 and 11 and a special number. A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. Rāmakriṣṇan and T. M. Naṭarājan. pp. 56, 56, 56, 64, 64, 40, 52 and 98 pages respectively. Published by T. Rāmakriṣṇan: Karaikudi. 1934. [1st of every Tamil month]. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1296 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5 at Ganēśar Printing Works, Karaikudi, and Nos. 10 and 11 and special number at the Cettinād Printing Company, Limited, Karaikudi. Nos. 1 to 3—1,500 copies each; Nos. 4 and 5—1000 copies each; Nos. 10 and 11 and special number—1,100 copies each.

### TAMIL—RELIGION.

1169–1171. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 71] Nos. 10 to 12. 'Evangelical Lutheran journal.', Edited by Rev. S. Jñānamāṇikkam, pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1934. [5th October, 30th October and 1st December, 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1298 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,250, 1,200 and 1,200 copies, respectively.

1172–1173. Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine, Vol. 16, Nos. 10 and 11. Edited by V. Dēva Santōṣam. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.B.S. Union: Madras. 1934. [3rd October and 2nd November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1299 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1174–1176. Catholic Truth Instructor, September to November 1934. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda. pp. 15 each. Published by Sir. A. Jagannātham: Trichinopoly. 1934. [First week of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1280 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 900 copies each.

1177, ஹரிஸமயதிவாகரம். [Harisamaya Divākaram. Vol 10, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one). Devoted to Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by A. Araṅgarāmānuja Dāsar. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madura. 1934. [29th September 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura.



### TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.

1178–1180. ஹிபாஜத்துல் இஸ்லாம். [Hipājattul Islām. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly devoted to *Islām*.] Edited by Maulavi A. R. Abdur Rahīm Sāhib. pp. 32, 38 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [31st August, 29th September and 31st October 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1303 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,250, 1,250 and 1,350 copies respectively.

1181–1183. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனெரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Miṣaṇeri Saṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 25, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by A. Immanuel Das. pp. 16, 18 and 16, respectively. Published by the N.M.S.: Madras. 1934. [29th September, 26th October and 21st November 1934 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1304 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

T. David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

1184–1196. கல்பதரு. [Kalpa Taru. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 13. A weekly advocating Sanātanism.] Edited by S. Mahāliṅga Ayyar and B. Mahāliṅgam. Nos. 1 to 5. pp. 12 each; No. 6. pp. 8; Nos. 7 to 13. pp. 8, 12, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, respectively. Published by B. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Tiruvidamarudur. 1934. [8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th September, 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th October, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th November and 1st December, 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Vol. 1 to 6. 6 pies each and Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 13. 3 pies each.

Śrī Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

1197. கிறிஸ்தவ ஊழியரின் தோழன். [Kiṛistava Ūḻiyariṉ Tōḻaṉ. Vol. 7. No. 4. The Magazine for Christian Workers.] Edited by Miss Horwood. pp. 48. Published by the C.L.S.: Madras. [3rd November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue (July 1934) noticed in serial No. 1307 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 320 copies.

1198. குருஸ் அடி. [Kurus Adi. Vol. I, No. 1. A monthly Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Crayssac. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

1199–1201. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini. October to December 1934. 'The Magazine for the Home'.] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 16 each. Published by V. M. Philip: Madras. 1934. [2nd October 5th November and 3rd December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1308 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

V. M. Philip, Diocesan Press, Madras. 750, 720 and 700 copies respectively.

1202–1203. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādva Mittiran. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly devoted to topics of *Madhvaism*. Edited by B. Ādyam Bhāgavata Raṅganāthācarya. pp. 22 and 32, respectively. Published by B. V. Raṅganātha Rao: Kumbakonam. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1312 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

N. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 300 and 500 copies respectively.

1204–1206. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 32. Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Mariaśelvam. pp. 64, 62 and 60, respectively. Published by Rev. G. Piesiur: Madras. 1934. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1316 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,000 and 900 copies each.

1207–1209. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Sēsunādaruḍaiya Tiru Iirudayattūdan. September to November 1934. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'] Edited by Rev. Fr A. I. Ānandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusāmi: Trichinopoly. 1934. [27th August, 27th September and 27th October 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1332 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,600 copies each.

### TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1210–1212. ஸ்ரீ ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [Śrī Rāmakirusṇa Vijayam. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 11. Devoted to the publication of the teachings of Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa. Edited by Svāmi Kūṭasthānanda and A. Śrīnivāsācārya.] pp. 40 each. Published by Svāmi Hṛiṣīkēśānanda: Madras. 1934. [14th September, 13th October and 14th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1319 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 900, 900 and 825 copies each.

1213–1214. ஸன்மார்க்க ப்ரதர்சினி. [Sanmārgga Pradarśiṉi. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly devoted to the teachings f the Hindu religion.] Edited by T. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 42 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1934. [2nd October and 26th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1321 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 1,500 copies each.

1215–1217. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtaṉ. October to December 1934. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1934. [2nd October, 7th November and 3rd December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1325 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

V. M. Philip, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100, 940 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1218–1219. ———— Formerly known as 'St. Anthony's Messenger'. Vol. 20, Nos. 11 and 12. Edited by Rev. Fr. T. C. Adaikalam. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1934. [29th October and 30th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1328 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 400 copies each.

1220–1222. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 12. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by M. Bālasubrahmaṇya Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1934. [9th September, 9th October and 9th November 1934, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1335 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

T. V. Ulaganātha Mudaliyār, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1223–1225. சிவநேசன். [Śiva Nēśan. Vol. 8, Nos. 2, 3 and 5. Devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by Rama. K. Rama. Rāmāsami Ceṭṭiyar. pp. 24, 24 and 20 each. Published by the editor: Palavānkudi. 1934. [1st Monday of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1337 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Śiva Nēśan Press, Palavankudi. 500 copies each.

1226–1228. Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine'. July to September 1934. Edited by Rev. S. R. Jñānakkan and John Āśīrvādam. pp. 30, 24 and 30 respectively. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1934. [16th July, 13th August and 13th September 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1340 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 1,150 copies each.

1229–1230. திருவரங்கம் பெரிய கோயில். [Tiruvaraṅgam Periya Kōyil. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 and 9. A Guide to the traditions of the Great Temple (of Śrī Raṅganātha) at Śrīraṅgam.'] Edited by Sthanīkam Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 22 and 16, respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. [1st and 15th of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1343 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

1231–1233. வழிகாட்டி. [Vaḻikāṭṭi, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly of St. Anthony's Church, Coonoor.] Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Bechu. pp. 8, 10 and 12 each. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1934. [29th September, 27th October and 22nd November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

P. Mariya Sūsai, Victoria Prees, Coonoor. 100, 200 and 200 copies respectively.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1234–1235. Teachers' Magazine, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by G. Subrahmaṇyan. pp. 44 and 36 pages respectively. Published by the editor: Nāgamaṅgalam. 1934. [21st July and 6th October 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1332 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

Janōpakara Branch Press, Ariyalur. 200 copies each.

1236–1238. திருக்குடும்பப் பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனா விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumba Pāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṉā Viṣaya Pūṅgottu. Vol. 25, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda. pp. 24. Each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1934. [15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1357 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 700, 700 and 675 copies each.

### TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1239–1240. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 11, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly illustrated journal devoted to literary and historical themes.] Edited by G. Subbarāmayya. pp. 186 and 174, respectively. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1934. [11th October and 7th November 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1362 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,500 and 2,300 copies respectively.

1241–1242. చంద్రిక. [Candrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. An illustrated literary monthly.] Edited by V. A. Kēśubcandra. pp. 74 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [15th October and 17th November 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1365 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

1243. ఉదయిని. [Udayini. Vol. 1, No. 1. A bi-monthly journal devoted to literary themes.] Edited by K. Janārdana Rao. pp. 78. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [10th December 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

Dr. K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

### TELUGU—LAW.

1244–1254. కింగ్సు లా వర్తమాని. [Kingsu Lā Vartamāni. Vol. 4, Nos. 37 to 47. A weekly.] Edited by P. Vēṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 26, 19, 24, 18, 24, 28, 22, 20, 22, 24 and 22, respectively. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1934. [Every Monday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1378 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Vēṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 160 copies each except No. 43 consisting of 200 copies.

### TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1255–1257. ఆంధ్ర హోమియోపతిక్ జర్నల్. [Āndhra Hōmyōpatik Jarnal, Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly devoted to the popularisation of Homeopathy.] Edited by Dr. M. S. Mādhava Rao. pp. 30, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1934. [13th September, 14th October and 19th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1380 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Appa Rao, Coringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 350, 300 and 306 copies respectively.

1258–1260. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 10, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1934. [19th September, 10th October and 23rd November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1383 of the previous catalogue.]

Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao, Antiseptic Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

### TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1261–1264. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Peridepi. 1934. [30th September, 10th October, 12th November and 8th December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1386 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Rāmakriṣṇayya, Āyurvēda Candrika Press, Peridepi. 3,000 copies each.

1265–1267. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 16, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to the propagation of natural cures.] Edited by P. Vēṅkaṭarāmayya. pp. 76, 32 and 64 respectively. Published by by the editor: Bezwada. 1934. [1st of October, November and December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1388 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 600 copies each.

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1268–1270. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 26, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly devoted to social and literary themes.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 30 each. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1934. [15th of September, October and November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1390 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 250 copies each.

1271–1275. ఆంధ్రభూమి. [Āndhra Bhūmi. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 7. A monthly illustrated journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 80 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [25th of August. September, October, November and December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1392 of the previous catalogue.]

Āndhra Bhūmi Printing Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1276. ఆంధ్రవిద్యార్థి. [Āndhra Vidyārthi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Vēṅkaṭaratnam and R. V. Subba Rao. pp. 48 Published by Sundara Rām & Sons: Tenali. 1934. [16th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1395 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 3,000 copies.

1277–1283. చిత్రగుప్త. [Citragupta. New Series Vol. 5, Nos. 9 and 10 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4 with supplement for November. A fortnightly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Munisvāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 56, 56, 44, 44, 16, 44 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [1st and 15th of September, 1st and 15th of October, 1st, 7th and 15th of November 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each issue. 3 pies (Supplement).

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisvāmi Mudaliyār, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 3,800, 3,000, 4,000, 3,500, 3,000, 3,500 and 3,500 copies, respectively.

1284–1285. గ్రామోద్యోగి. [Grāmōdyōgi. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A fortnightly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by K. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Chirala. 1934. [15th November and 1st December 1934, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Nos. 3 and 4 not received for registration while No. 2 noticed in serial No. 1374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1933.]

P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies each.

1286–1287. గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol. 9, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the expansion of the Library movement.] Edited by A. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇyya. pp. 38 and 36, respectively. Published by K. Kōdanḍarāmayya: Bezwada. 1934. [1st November and 5th December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly (to members) and Rs. 5 (to others.)

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

[Vol. 8, No. 6 to Vol. 9, No. 1 not received for registration while No. 5, noticed in serial No. 1298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1929.]

K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

1288–1289. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Griha Lakṣmi. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 114 and 112, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [1st of November and December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[No. 8 not received for registration while No. 7 noticed in serial No. 1407 of the previous catalogue.]

Dr. K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,250, copies each.

1290–1291. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 29, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 30 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1934. [20th of October and November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1410 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1292. జ్వాల. [Jvāla. Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to social themes.] Edited by S. Muddu Kriṣṇa. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1934. [16th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1411 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,500 copies.

1293–1294. లోకలుబోర్డు. [Lōkalu Bōrḍu. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly on the administration of Local Boards.] Edited by C. Śēṣayya. pp. 42 and 44, respectively. Published by the editor: Kapileswarapuram. 1934. [30th of September and October 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1415 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 750 and 500 copies respectively.

1295–1297. పట్టుశాలి. [Paṭṭuśāli. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Paṭṭuśāli* community.] Edited by M. V. Sītārāma Rao. pp. 16, 12 and 12, respectively. Published by V. Kaustabham: Chicacole. 1934. [13th October, 10th of November and December 1934 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

K. Rāmanna, Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Chicacole. 500, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1298–1299. ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర. [Prabuddhāndhra. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1934. [8th of October and November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1418 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,300 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1300–1301. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 11, Nos. 9 and 10. An illustrated monthly devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 34 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1934. [30th September and 31st October 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1426 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 900 copies each.

1302–1306. సహకార పత్రిక. [Sahakāra Patrika. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly devoted to topics on Co-operation.] Edited by V. Appa Rao. pp. 78, 78, 122, 77 and 117, respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1934. [15th of July, August, September, October and November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

### TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

[No. 12 of Vol. 6. not received for registration while No. 11 noticed in serial No. 1427 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Aruṇācalam, Gaṇēśa Printing Works, Nellore. 550 copies each except No. 1 consisting of 540 copies.

1307–1320. సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 1, Nos. 47 to 51 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 9. A weekly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Kāḷidās. pp. 12 each (Nos. 47 to 51 and No 2) 18 each (Nos. 4 and 6) 14 each (Nos. 7 and 8). 40 (No. 1) 20 (No. 3) 16 (No. 5) and 13 (No. 9). Published by M. Gurumūrti: Vizagapatam. 1934. [Every Wednesday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1438 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Gurumūrti, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Vizagapatam 500 copies each.

1321–1322. సెట్టిబలిజ. [Seṭṭibalija. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to the interests of the *Seṭṭibalija* community.] Edited by P. Venkanna. pp. 24 and 29, respectively. Published by the editor: Tadepalligudem. 1934. [1st of November and December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Vol. 4, No. 9 to Vol. 7, No. 12 not received for registration while No. 8 noticed in serial No. 1635 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1930.]

S.R.K. Press, Tadepalligudem, 1,000 copies each.

1323–1325. ఉషస్సు. [Uṣassu. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9 A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by P. Mādhava Śarma and S. M. Y. Śāstri. pp. 24, 28 and 44, respectively. Published by S. M. Y. Śāstri: Ellore. 1934. [5th of October and November (two issues) 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1440 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 1,000 500 and 1,200 copies, respectively.

1326–1328. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 9, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly devoted to the interests of the Ārya Vaiśya. Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 32, 40 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [1st of September, October and November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1442 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 550, 500 and 550 copies, respectively.

1329–1331. విజయ. [Vijaya. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3, An illustrated monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by K. Kriṣṇamūrti. pp. 38. 36 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1934. [15th of October, November and December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

K. Kriṣṇamūrti, Vènugōpāl Press, Vizianagaram, 500, 1,000 and 1,000 copies, respectively.

1332–1334. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 26, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1934, [6th October, 3rd November and 12th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1445 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

### TELUGU—RELIGION.

1335–1338. ఆంధ్ర లూథరన్. [Āndhra Lūtharan. Vol. 15, Nos. 10 and 11 with Supplements to each. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi. pp. 64, 16, 56 and 12, respectively. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1934. [28th September (two issues) and 25th October (two issues) 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 453 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 1,900, 2,300, 1,870 and 2,240 copies respectively.

### TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1339–1341. బాలమిత్ర. [Bāla Mitra. Vol. 23, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Children's Friend.' A missionary monthly.] Edited by Miss L. A. Bain. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1934. [6th October, 3rd November and 3rd December 1934, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1456 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,300, 5,300 and 5,100 copies, respectively.

1342–1343. భక్తి యోగ ప్రదర్శిని. [Bhakti Yōga Pradarśini. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to religious and philosophical themes.] Edited by A. Rāmayya and P. Rāghava Śarma. pp. 36 and 32, respectively. Published by the editors: Gurajala. 1934. [26th October and 10th December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Previous issue not received for registration.]

P. Śēṣayya, Rājyarāma Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies each.

1344. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 9, Nos. 2 to 4 (in one). A monthly.] Edited by S. Fox. pp. 8. Published by Payne & Co: Madras. 1934. [6th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1457 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

1345. క్రైస్తవ స్త్రీ సమూహ ప్రతిధ్వని. [Kraistava Strī Samūha Pratidhvani. Vol. 4, No. 1. 'Christian Women's Convention Echo.'] Edited by Miss G. Brunner. pp. 10. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1934. [22nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1458 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

1346–1348. క్రీస్తురాజ దూత. [Krīsturāja Dūta Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. M. Ignatius. pp. 28 each. Published by Rev. Ch. Aelen: Nellore. 1934. [25th of September, October and November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1460 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Ch. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 780 copies each.

1349. O.E.L. Mission Messenger. Vol. 8, No. 10. A monthly journal. Edited by Rev. C. M. Doermann. pp. 6. Published by the editor: Kodur. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 140 copies.

1350–1352. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1934. [14th of October and November and 15th December 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1464 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Ōmkār, Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 480, 500 and 600 copies, respectively.

1353–1358. సత్యదూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 46, No. 12 and Vol. 47, Nos. 1 and 2 with Supplements to each. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. S. S. Subbayya, E. Priestly and H. P. Davis. pp. 4, 2, 4, 2, 4 and 2 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1934. [3rd (two issues) and 27th October, 3rd November. 3rd and 10th December 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1469 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,150 copies each issue and 940 copies each supplement.

1359–1361. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptisṭu. Vol. 58, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by Rev. P. Abraham. pp. 24 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1934. [29th September, 30th October and 28th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1472 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 650 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1362–1364. వెలుతురు. [Veluturu. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly devoted to the interests of the Roman Catholics.] Edited by Rev. F. A. Bianchi. pp 32 each. Published by the editor: Vatlur. 1934. [24th of September, October and November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1475 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 900 copies each.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1365–1367. ఆంధ్ర రాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhra Rāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 23, Nos. 10 to 12. An illustrated educational monthly.] Edited by G. Sōmanna. pp. 20, 16 and 16, respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1934. [15th of October, November and December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1478 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 500, 400 and 500 copies, respectively.

1368–1369 గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 11, Nos. 10 and 11. An educational monthly.] Edited by S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1934. [1st October and 15th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1481 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,700 copies each.

1370–1372. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 11. An educational monthly.] Edited by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāju and T. K. Kāmēśvara Rao. pp. 55, 48 and 32, respectively. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1934. [25th of September, October and November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1483 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Vēṅkaṭa Rao, Vēṅkaṭa Rām Power Press, Ellore. 1,500 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1373. ദീപിക. [Dīpika. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Karayi Kumāran. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Badagara. 1934. [27th December 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1486 of the previous catalogue.]

Royal Press, Badagara. 500 copies.

1374–1375. പരസ്പരസഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 12, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and 9 and 10 in one). 'The Co-operator.'] Edited by K. Rāmankuṭṭi Nāyar. pp. 40 and 52 respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1934. [2nd November and 24th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1487 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1376. ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 7, No. 12. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Rev. G. Dengler pp. 4. Published by the editor: Codacal. 1934. [9th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1493 of the previous catalogue.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

1377–1378. മലയാള ക്രിസ്തീയ ദൂതിക. [Malayāla Kristīya Dūtika. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2.] Edited by Rev. M. L. Bethel and Rev. F. G. Poyyail. pp. 40 and 32 respectively. Published by Rev. Ch. Renz: Cannanore. 1934. [October and 16th November 1934 respectively.] 4 to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1498 of the previous catalogue.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 and 850 copies respectively.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1379–1381. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgya Candrike. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 to 5. "The Health." Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kṛiṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by U. Kṛiṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1934. [21st September 24th October and 30th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1501 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1382–1384—ಭಾರತಿ. [Bhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11 A monthly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by U. V. Shenoy. pp. 50, 56 and 54, respectively. Published by P. A. Bhaṭ: Moolky. 1934. [30th September, 5th November and 1st December 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition, 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1504 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Rādhākānta Press, Moolky. 600, 620, 640 copies respectively.

1385. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಬಂಧು. [Karṇātaka Bandhu. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). 'The Kinsman of the Karnāṭaka.': a journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by H. S. Rāmēṣ. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1934. [19th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

Last issue noticed inserial No. 1512 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 700 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1386–1388. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತಬಂಧು. [Karnāṭaka Kraistabandhu. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one.)] Edited by Rev. K. R. Karuṇākar. pp. 24, 60 and 24 respectively. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1934. [1st, and 16th October and 16th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1527 of the previous catalogue.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 875, 1,000 and 800 copies respectively.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1389. ಬಾಲಚಂದ್ರ. [Bālacandra. Vol. 2, No. 6. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by U. Maṅgēśa Rao. pp. 32. Published by K. Subbaṇṇayya: Mangalore. 1934. [27th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1529 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1390–1392. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಅಂಜ್ [Jejūcā Pavitra Kāljācō Ānj. Vol. 17, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pinto. pp. 25, 26 and 24 respectively. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1934. [25th September, 24th October and 24th November 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1532 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,355 1350 and 1350 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1393–1396. ସମବାୟ । [Samavāy. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal of co-operation and rural reconstruction.] Edited by D. Patnayak. pp. 32 each. Published by L. Das: Bellugunta. 1934. [28th May, 5th and 25th June and 10th July 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1500 for the quarter ending June 1934.]

Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 400 copies each.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1397. ସଂସ୍କାର । [Samskār. Vol. 7, No. 6. A monthly social and religious journal.] Edited by J. M. Rath. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Berhampore. [1st October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1358 of the previous catalogue.]

Asha Press, Berhampore. 100 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1398. उद्यानपत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 8. Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly journal of literary and religious topics.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1934. [26th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1539 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 750 copies.

## Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1399. (The) Pasumalai Progress, Vol. 1, No. 2. Edited by Edward Samuel. pp. 36. Published by M. Sōmasundaram: Pasumalai. 1934. [9th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1754 of the catalogue ending March 1934.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 650 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1400–1401. '(The) Gospel Messenger.' Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. Edited by D. Dēvapitccai. pp. 8 and 13 respectively. Published by the editor: Sawyerpuram. 1934. [22nd September and 27th October 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1543 of the previous catalogue.]

Sawyerpuram Press, Sawyerpuram. 500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1402–1404. (The) South India United Church Herald. Vol. 26, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly missionary journal. Edited by Rev. H. Sumitra and J. James Arunakulam. pp. 44, 46 and 48 respectively. Published by J. H. Lawson: Pasumalai. 1934. [1st October, 1st November and 1st D cember 1934, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–15 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1546 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. (No. 7) English 560 copies and Tamil 780 copies (No. 8) English 520 copies and Tamil 780 copies (No. 9) English 510 copies and Tamil 770 copies.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1405. Annāmalainagar Miscellany. Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by P. A. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 111. Published by the Registrar: Annamalainagar University, Annamalainagar. 1934. [22nd November 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed (Vol. 5, No. 2) in serial No. 1515 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 750 copies.

1406. Findlay College Magazine. Vol. 18, No. 1. Edited by Rev. W. M. Bewick. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Mannargudi. 1934. [2nd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1761 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1934.]

Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 250 copies.

1407. (The) National College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by A. Rāma Ayyar. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1934. [30th November 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1550 of the previous catalogue.]

Siṅgāram Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1408. Pachaiyappa's College Magazine. Vol. 15, No. 1. Edited by T. K. Veṅkaṭarāman. pp. 90. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [29th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

[Vol. No. 1 issue noticed in serial No. 1612 of the previous catalogue.]

C. N. T. Institute Press, Madras. 700 copies.

1409. (The) Petrinian, St. Peter's High School Magazine, Tanjore, Vol 5, No. 1. Edited by J. G. Kōil Pillai. pp. 44. Published by Rev. G. H. Lamb: Tanjore. 1934. [12th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, English and Tamil combined 2 annas and Tamil only 1 anna.

[Issues of Vol. 4 not received for registration.]

Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore English and Tamil 600 copies, Tamil 225 copies.

1410. (The) Putturian, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by Theodore Samuel. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Puthur (Trichinopoly). 1934. [14th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

1411. (The) Wesleyn High School Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by K. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [30th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

N. M. S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1412. (The) Vizagapatam Medical College Magazine. Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by Dr. V. K. Nārāyaṇa Menon and N. Visvēsvara Rao. pp. 102. Published by S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao: Vizagapatam. 1934. [25th November 1934.] 4 to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 annually.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1554 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1413. (The) Andhra Christian College Magazine. Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by the College Magazine Board. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1934. [15th October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1523 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

U. L. C. M. Press, Guntur. 85 0 copies.

1414. (The Mrs.) A. V. N. College Magazine, Vizagapatam. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by A. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1934. [3rd October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1526 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 350 copies.

1415 Chodavaram Board High School, Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 3. Edited by A. L. Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Chodavaram. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1556 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianagram. 100 copies.

1416–1417 (The) Leader Union Noble College. Vol. 19, No. 2 and Vol. 20, No. 1. Edited by S. Veṅkaṭēśvarlu and Mohammed Abbas Miza respectively. pp. 86 and 66 respectively. Published by Rev. A. B. Jhonston and Rev. W. Shuttleworth: Masulipatam. 1934. [18th December and 3rd October 1934, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1482 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1933.]

Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 500 and 310 copies, respectively.

1418. McLaurin High School Magazine. Vol. 8, No. 8. Edited by A. T. Palmer. pp. 24. Published by Rev. L. E. Wilton: Cocanada. 1934. [5th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 7) noticed in serial No. 1557 of the previous catalogue.]

Ranga & Co., Cocanada. 600 copies.

### ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1419–1420. Insurance. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 28 each. Published by P. S. Krishnasvāmi Piḷḷai: Palghat. 1934. [30th September and 18th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1559 of the previous catalogue.]

M.V. Press, Palghat. 500 copies each.

*The following is designed for educational purposes.*

1421. (The) Zamorin's College Magazine. Vol, 7, No. 1. Edited by M. P. Śivadās Mēnōn and T. V. Rayarapp Kurup. pp. 55. Published by A. V. K. Krishna Mēnōn: Calicut. 1934. [13th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Price not known.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1531 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

Empire Press, Calicut. 450 copies.

### ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1422–1430. Dharmarājya. Vol. 1, Nos. 36 to44. The Weekly Official Organ of the Servants of Dharma Society, Madras. Edited by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [Every Saturday.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1576 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd. Madras. (Nos. 36 to 40) 1,700 copies each and (Nos. 41 to 44) 1,600 copies each.

### TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1431. சமரசமும் கிராமக்கல்வியும். [Samarasamum Girāmakkalviyum. Vol. 2, No. 1. Devoted to rural up-lift.] Edited by S. V. Kanakasabhai Piḷḷai. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Mannargudi. 1934. [14th November 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1474 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1934.]

Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 500 copies.

### TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1432–1444. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 19, Nos. 36 to 48. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. Jagadīśvara Śāstri, and A. Gōpāladēśikācārya. pp. 12 each. (except No. 42 which is 8 pages). Published by the editors: Kumbakonam. 1934. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1586 of the previous catalogue.]

Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. Nos. 36 to 42, 1075 copies each and 43 to 48, 1,050 copies each.

### TAMIL (TELUGU)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1445–1448. దివ్య ప్రబంధ దివ్యార్థ దీపికై. [Divya Prabandha Divyārtha Dīpikai. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to the elucidation of the works of the *Āḷvārs*.] Edited by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor. Conjeevaram. 1933 and 1934. [2nd November 1933, 2nd February, 10th June and 28th August 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Haddon & Co., Madras. 500, 333, 333 and 333 copies respectively.

### TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1449–1452. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divya Jñāna Dīpika. Vol. 25, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, V. Śrīnivāsa Rao, and P. V. Kāmēśvara Rao. pp. 36, 36, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the Vasantā Institute: Adyar. 1934. [5th September, 1st October, 10th November and 1st December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1558 of the previous catalogue.]

(Nos. 6 and 7.) A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.

(The rest) E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 800, 800, 900 and 900 copies respectively.

### TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1453. (శ్రీ) ఆదిశైవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Ādiśaiva Patrika. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one). A monthly devoted to the amelioration of the *Ādiśaiva* sect.] Edited by C. Purushōttam Gurukkaḷ. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Chilumur. 1934. [18th November 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1590 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 400 copies.

1454–1457. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaishṇava Patrika. Vol. 15, Nos. 5 to 9. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Śrīvaishṇava* sect.] Edited by V. Śēshāvatāram. pp. 48, 30, 28 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1934. [3rd October, 3rd and 24th November and 15th December 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1593 of the previous catalogue.

V. Śēshāvatāram, Śrī Vaishṇava Press, Pentapadu. 300 copies each.

1458–1460. యథార్థభారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Vēdānta philosophy.] Edited by Śrī Malayāḷasvāmi. pp. 40 each. Published by the Vyāsa Āśramam: Yerpedu. 1934. [9th September, 12th October and 13th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1595 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 500 copies each.

### MALAYALAM—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1461–1462. ഐക്യകേരളം. [Aikyakēraḷam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. M. Palat. pp. 30 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1934. [22nd November and 5th December 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies each.

### KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1463–1468. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 23, Nos. 18 to 23. A fortnightly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Alex, A. Pais. pp. 20, 21, 21, 20, 20 and 20 respectively.] Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1934. [17th September, 3rd and 18th October, 2nd and 19th November and 4th December 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1600 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 830, 730, 740, 740, 760 and 760 copies respectively.

### HINDI (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1469–1470. हिन्दीप्रचारक. [Hindī Pracārak. Vol. 12, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by the General Secretary. pp. 25 and 32 respectively. Published by the Dakshiṇa Bhārata Hindī Pracār Sabha: Madras. 1934. [10th October and 10th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1603 of the previous catalogue.]

Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

### SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1471–1472. वैदिकसर्वस्व. [Vaidika. Sarvasva. Vol. 20, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of Śrīvaishṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācarya. pp. 28 and 20 respectively. Published by T. P. Śaṭakōpācarya: Conjeevaram. 1934. [25th October and 25th November 1934 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1609 of the previous catalogue.]

Sudarśana Press, Conjeevaram. 250 copies each.

## Tri-Linguals.

*The following are designed for educational purposes.*

### ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1473. (The) Hindu Theological High School Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 100. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [3rd December 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1611 of the previous catalogue.]

Penrose & Co., Madras. 900 copies.

### ENGLISH—TELUGU—ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1474. Magazine of the University Students' Union, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram. Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by K. V. Subba Rao. pp. 75. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Vizianagaram. 1934. [1st November 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue, (Vol. 4, No. 3) noticed in serial No. 1592 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

### ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1475. Journal of the Annamalai University. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by B. V. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 232. Published by the University: Annamalainagar. 1934. [23rd October 1934.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1591 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1934.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

### POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.

1476. (The) Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras. Vol. 13, No. 11. Edited by R. Nagulēsvari. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Madras. 1934. [6th October 1934.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 annually.

[Last issue, (Vol. 17, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1597 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 700 copies.

1477–1479. Strī Dharma. Vol. 17, No. 12 and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Mrs H. M. Dadabhoy. pp. 66, 52, and 66 respectively. Published by S. Śēṣagiri Rao: Madras. 1934. [15th October, 20th November and 15th December 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1618 of the previous catalogue.]

Lodhra Press, Madras. 560, 550 and 600 copies respectively.

1480-1481. Suprabhāt. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest. Edited by N. K. Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1934. [19th October and 23rd November 1934 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

Śri Vilasam Press, Srirangam. 750 copies each.

C. N. SARAVANA MUDALIYAR,
*Registrar of Books.*

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras,
31st January 1935.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.